



GOVERNMENT OF ST. LUCIA

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Statistical Digest 2018

Past Trends, Present Position and Projections up to 2019/20



Education Statistical Digest, 2018

Past Trends, Present Position

And

Projections up to 2019/20

Corporate Planning Unit
Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations

Produced by: Corporate Planning Unit
Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations

First Printing: Corporate Planning Unit
Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations

Mass Production: CAMDU
Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations

Printing of Cover
And Separators: Corporate Planning Unit
Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations

Binding: CAMDU, Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations
Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations

ISBN: ISBN 978-976-8254-45-0 (pbk)

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Tables	ii
List of Figures	xvi
Introduction	xviii
Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods used	xxx
Monitoring Indicators for Education Sector Development Plan in St. Lucia	xxxiv
Structure of Education System of St. Lucia, 2017/18	xxxviii
 Section 1 : Early Childhood Education (Day Care Programmes)	1
Section 2 : Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Programmes)	5
Section 3 : Primary Schools	22
Section 4 : Special Education Programmes	69
Section 5 : Secondary Schools	74
Section 6 : Public Tertiary Education	102
Section 7 : Private Tertiary Education	109
Section 8 : National Enrichment and Learning Program	117
Section 9 : National Skills Development Centre.....	122
Section 10 : Private Schools	125
Section 11 : Demand for and Supply of Resources.....	131
Section 12 : Library Services	137
Section 13 : Human Resource Development	140

	Page
Section 14 : Schools' Sports	142
Section 15 : Culture in Education	145
Section 16 : Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups	146

List of Tables

Section 1: Early Childhood Education (Day Cares) in St. Lucia

Table 1:	Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Day Care Centre, 2007/08 to 2017/18	1
Table 2:	Percentage Share of Females in Day Care Centres, 2007/08 to 2017/18	1
Table 3:	Number of Children enrolled in Day Care Centres by Gender and Age, 2017/18	1
Table 4:	Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Day Care Centres By Age, 2017/18	1
Table 5:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2017/18	2
Table 6:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by Districts, 2017/18	3
Table 7:	Day Care Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, 2017/18	4

Section 2: Early Childhood Education (Pre-Schools) in St. Lucia

Table 8:	Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 2004/05 to 2017/18	5
Table 9:	Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 2004/05 to 2017/18	6
Table 10:	Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2017/18	6
Table 11:	Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2017/18	6
Table 12:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2017/18	7
Table 13:	Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Pre-School Districts, 2017/18	9

	Page
Table 14: Growth in the Number of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2004/05 to 2017/18	11
Table 15: Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2004/05 to 2017/18	12
Table 16: Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2004/05 to 2017/18	13
Table 17: Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 2004/05 to 2017/18	14
Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios, 2017/18	15
Table 19: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios Within Pre-School Districts, 2017/18	17
Table 20: Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Pre-School Districts, 2004/05 to 2017/18	19
Table 21: Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2004/05 to 2017/18	20
Table 22: Growth of Teachers in Pre-School Centres, 2004/05 to 2017/18	21

Section 3: Primary Schools in St. Lucia

Table 23: Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2004/05 to 2017/18	22
Table 24: Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	22
Table 25: Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2004/05 to 2016/17	23
Table 26: Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2004/05 to 2016/17	23
Table 27: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2004/05 to 2016/17	23
Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2004/05 to 2016/17	24
Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2004/05 to 2016/17	24
Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2004/05 to 2016/17	24
Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2017/18	24

	Page
Table 32: Total Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18	25
Table 33: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18	25
Table 34: Male Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18	25
Table 35: Female Repetition Rates at the Primary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18	25
Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2017/18	26
Table 37: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2017/18	28
Table 38: Enrolment and Capacity in Primary Schools, 2017/18	30
Table 39: Enrolment and Capacity by District in Primary Schools, 2017/18	32
Table 40: Average class size by level in Primary Schools, 2017/18	35
Table 41: Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors In Public Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	39
Table 42: Changes in the Total Number of Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 2005/06 to 2017/18	40
Table 43: Changes in the Number of Male Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 2005/06 to 2017/18	40
Table 44: Changes in the Number of Female Students in Primary Schools by Grades, 2005/06 to 2017/18	40
Table 45: Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2004/05 to 2017/18	41
Table 46: Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2004/05 to 2017/18	41
Table 47: Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Primary Levels, 2004/05 to 2017/18	41
Table 48: Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2006/07 to 2020/20	42
Table 49: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2004/05 to 2020/21	43

	Page
Table 50: Actual and Projected Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2006/07 to 2019/20	44
Table 51: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2017/18	45
Table 52a: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Primary Schools, 2017/18	45
Table 52b: Net Enrolment Ratio at Primary Level, 2017/18	45
Table 53: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools by Age, Gender and Grade, 2017/18	46
Table 54: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	47
Table 55: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	48
Table 56: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	48
Table 57: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	48
Table 58: Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	48
Table 59: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2017/18	49
Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2017/18	52
Table 61: Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2007/08 to 2020/21	55
Table 62: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Primary Schools, 2009/10 to 2020/21	56
Table 63: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Primary Schools, 2003/04 to 2016/17	56
Table 64: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, 2017/18	57
Table 65: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 2004/05 to 2017/18	57
Table 66: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2004/05 to 2019/20	58

		Page
Table 67:	Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2017/18	59
Table 68:	Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in Public Primary Schools, 2017/18	62
Table 69:	National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2007 to 2018	64
Table 70:	National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment, 2007 to 2018	64
Table 71a:	National Mean Performance per Subject at the Common Entrance Examination 2007 to 2018	64
Table 71b:	Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 2000 to 2018	65
Table 72:	Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the National Common Entrance Examinations Mean, 2000 to 2018	66
Table 73:	The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools Who Scored At or Above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2013 to 2018	67

Section 4: Special Education Programs in St. Lucia

Table 74:	Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	69
Table 75:	Distribution of Students from the Blind Welfare Association in Various Schools, 2017/18	71
Table 76:	Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres, 2017/18	72
Table 77a:	Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 2004/05 to 2017/18	72
Table 77b:	Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2017/18	72
Table 78:	Percentage of Teachers, Trained in Various Areas of Specialization in Special Education Centres, 2017/18	73

Section 5: Secondary Schools in St. Lucia

Table 79:	Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2004/05 to 2017/18	74
-----------	--	----

	Page
Table 80: Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2004/05 to 2016/17	75
Table 81: Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2004/05 to 2016/17	75
Table 82: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2004/05 to 2016/17	75
Table 83: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2004/05 to 2016/17	76
Table 84: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form in St. Lucia, 2004/05 to 2016/17	76
Table 85: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2004/05 to 2016/17	76
Table 86: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2017/18	77
Table 87: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Surplus/ Deficit Capacity, 2017/18	77
Table 88: Enrolment by Age, Form and Gender in Public Secondary Schools, 2017/18	78
Table 89: Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5) in Public Secondary Schools, 2008/09 to 2017/18	78
Table 90: Growth of Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms 2004/05 to 2017/18	79
Table 91: Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2004/05 to 2017/18	79
Table 92: Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2004/05 to 2017/18	79
Table 93: Percent Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	80
Table 94: Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2004/05 to 2017/18	80
Table 95: Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2004/05 to 2017/18	81
Table 96: Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2004/05 to 2017/18	81
Table 97: Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2004/05 to 2017/18	81
Table 98: Comparison of Transition Rates from Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 2004/05 to 2017/18	82

	Page
Table 99: Actual and Projected Student Enrolment for Public Secondary Schools, 2007/08 to 2020/21	83
Table 100: Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates in Secondary Schools (Forms 1-5), 2006/07 to 2020/201	84
Table 101: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2017/18	84
Table 102: Net Enrolment Ratio by Form in Secondary Schools, 2017/18	84
Table 103: Age Specific Enrolment Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, 2017/18	85
Table 104: Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools by Age, 2017/18	85
Table 105: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	86
Table 106: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	86
Table 107: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	86
Table 108: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Secondary School 2004/05 to 2017/18	87
Table 109: Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	87
Table 110: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	88
Table 111: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	88
Table 112: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	88
Table 113: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	89
Table 114: Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	89
Table 115: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	89
Table 116: Secondary Schools in St. Lucia Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2017/18	90
Table 117: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2017/18	91

	Page
Table 118: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2017/18	92
Table 119: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2004/05 to 2017/18	92
Table 120: Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2007/08 to 2020/21	93
Table 121: Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2010/11 to 2020/21	94
Table 122: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2016/17	94
Table 123: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2007/08 to 2019/20	95
Table 124: Students Benefiting from Transportation Subsidies in Secondary Schools, 2010/11 to 2017/18	96
Table 125a: Distribution of Competency Level by subjects at the CCSLC Examination, 2018	97
Table 125b: Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examinations, 2018	97
Table 126: Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 2004 to 2018	98
Table 127: Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2004 to 2018	99
Table 128: CSEC Examination Subjects (General/Technical) Ranked According to Pass Percentages in Public Secondary Schools, 2004 to 2018	100
Table 129: Achievement in at least 5 CSEC Subjects, 2011 to 2018	101

Section 6: Public Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

Table 130: Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2009/10 to 2017/18	102
Table 131: Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2009/10 to 2017/18	102
Table 132: Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2009/10 to 2017/18	102
Table 133: Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College , 2009/10 to 2017/18	103

		Page
Table 134:	Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2009/10 to 2017/18	103
Table 135:	Percentage Distribution of Enrolment by Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2009/10 to 2017/18	104
Table 136:	Dropouts/Withdrawals at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College by Division/Department, 2004/05 to 2016/17	104
Table 137:	Total Leavers at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2004/05 to 2016/17	105
Table 138:	Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2004/04 to 2017/18	105
Table 139:	Government Allocations and Expenditure per Student to the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2004/05 to 2017/18	105
Table 140:	Total Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2006/07 to 2017/18	106
Table 141:	Male Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2006/07 to 2017/18	106
Table 142:	Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2006/07 to 2017/18	106
Table 143:	Percentage Share of Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Comprehensive School – Post Secondary Department, 2006/07 to 2017/18	106
Table 144:	Overall GCE A'Level Percentage Pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A'Level Department, 2004 to 2014	107
Table 145 a:	GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts And General Studies at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2004 to 2014	107
Table 145 b:	GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2007 to 2014	108
Table 146 a:	CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary, 2018	108
Table 146 b:	CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2018	109

Section 7: Private Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

Table 147:	Enrolment at Monroe College, 2017/17	110
Table 148:	Enrolment by Gender at Monroe College, 2017/18	110
Table 149:	Teacher Enrolment at Monroe College, 2017/18	110

	Page
Table 150: Graduates at Monroe College, 2016/17	110
Table 151 a: Distribution of Students According to Program at Monroe College, 2017/18	111
Table 151 b: Non-Tertiary Programmes at Monroe College, 2017/18	111
Table 152: Distribution of Students According to Age at Monroe College, 2017/18	112
Table 153: Distribution of Students According to Nationality at Monroe College, 2016/17	113
Table 154: Enrolment by Gender at UWI Open Campus – St.Lucia, 2017/18	114
Table 155: Graduates at UWI Open Campus – St.Lucia, 2016/17	114
Table 156: Enrolment and Percentage Share of Female Students at Medical Schools 2017/18	115
Table 157: Age Enrolment of Students Attending Medical Schools, 2017/18	115
Table 158 a: Percentage of Female Teachers at Medical Schools, 2017/18	116
Table 158 b: Status of Teachers at Medical Schools, 2017/18	116
Table 159: Student Nationality at Medical Schools, 2017/18	117

Section 8: National Enrichment and Learning Program (NELP) in St. Lucia

Table 160: Average Number of Learners in NELP Centres, 2004/05 to 2017/18	118
Table 161: Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in Phase 1, September 2017 to January 2018	118
Table 162: Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered In NELP Centres in Phase 2, February to June 2018	119
Table 163: Enrolment of Learners by Program in Both Phases, 2017 to 2018	120
Table 164: Percentage Share of Females in NELP Centres, 2004/05 to 2017/18	120
Table 165: Graduates of NELP from Phase 1(Sept. 2017 – January 2018), by Centre	121
Table 166: Graduates of NELP from Phase 1(Sept. 2017 – January 2018), by Program	121
Table 167: Dropouts from Phase 1(Sept 2017 to January 2018), by Centre and Program	121
Table 168: Percentage of Leavers by Gender in NELP Centres, 2007/08 to 2017/18	122

Section 9: Skills Training Programs in St. Lucia

Table 169:	Trainees currently enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2017/18	123
Table 170:	Number of Tutors by Gender at the National Skills Development Centre, 2005/06 to 2017/18	124
Table 171:	Number of Trainee Leavers by Gender, 2017/18	124
Table 172:	Number of Graduates by Gender and Program, 2016/17	125

Section 10: Private Schools in St. Lucia

Table 173:	Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2017/18	126
Table 174 a:	Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2017/18	126
Table 174 b:	Percentage of Female Students in Private Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	127
Table 175:	Enrolment in Private Primary Schools, 2009/10 to 2017/18	127
Table 176:	Enrolment in Private Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2017/18	128
Table 177:	Percentage of Qualified Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2017/18	128
Table 178:	Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools, 2017/18	129
Table 179:	Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2017/18	129
Table 180:	Enrolment in Private Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2017/18	129
Table 181:	Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	129
Table 182:	Percentage Share of Female Students at CARE Life Centres, 2017/18	130
Table 183:	Student/Teacher ratios at CARE Life Centres, 2017/18	130
Table 184:	Percentage Share of Female Teachers at CARE Life Centres, 2017/18	130
Table 185:	Enrolment of Students by Year and Centre at CARE, 2017/18	131
Table 186:	Enrolment of Students by Centre at CARE, 2009/10 to 2017/18	131
Table 187:	Enrolment in Second Year Skills Courses at CARE, 2017/18	131

Section 11: Demand for and Supply of Resources in St. Lucia

Page

Table 188:	Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current and Constant Prices, 2004 to 2017	132
Table 189:	Distribution of Gross Domestic Product 2017	133
Table 190:	Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2006/07 to 2017/18	134
Table 191:	Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs, 2006/07 to 2017/18	134
Table 192:	Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Recurrent and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2017/18	135
Table 193:	Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in St.Lucia, 2007/08 to 2017/18	135
Table 194:	Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 2004/05 to 2018/19	136
Table 195:	Educational Recurrent Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, 2004/05 to 2018/19	137

Section 12: Library Services in St. Lucia

Table 196:	Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2017/18	138
Table 197:	Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries by Main Communities, 2017/18	139
Table 198:	Services Provided By Public Libraries, 2017/18	140
Table 199:	Total Staff at Public Libraries, 2017/18	140

Section 13: Human Resource Development in St. Lucia

Table 200:	Recipients of National Community Foundation Scholarships in Secondary Schools and SALCC in St. Lucia, 2015/16	141
Table 201:	Total Scholarships and Economic Cost Award Recipients, 2011 to 2017	142
Table 202:	Total Number of Completions from Recipients of Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, 2011 to 2017	142

	Page
Section 14: Schools' Sports in St. Lucia	
Table 203: Schedule of Schools' Sports Events, 2013/14	143
Table 204: Top Three Winners of Local Inter School Swimming Competition, 2001/02 to 2011/12	143
Table 205: Winners of Local Secondary School Sports Competitions, 2002/03 to 2011/12	144
Table 206 a: Winners of Windward Islands Secondary School Games, 1997 to 2012	145
Table 206 b: Winners of West Indies Under 16 Netball, 2012	145
Table 207: Winners of Windward Islands Under 15 Cricket Competition, 1997/98 to 2011/12	145
Table 208: Winners of Windward Islands Under 19 Cricket Competition, 2002/03 and 2011/12	145
Table 209: Winners of Local Primary School Sports Competitions, 2001/02 to 2011/12	145

Section 15: Culture in Education

Table 210 a: Schedule of Cultural Activities, 2013/14	146
Table 210 b: CAMDU Music Events, 2013/14	146
Table 211 : Cultural Groups at Schools, 2013/14	146
Table 212: Winners of Inter-School Cultural Competition, 2013/14	146

Section 16: Projection of Population by Specific Education Age-Groups in St. Lucia

Table 213: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2004 to 2020	147
Table 214: Projection of School Going Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2004 to 2020	148
Table 215: Projection of School Going Female Population by Specific Age-groups, 2004 to 2020	149
Table 216: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Anse-La-Rayé, 2001 to 2009	150

	Page
Table 217: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Canaries, 2001 to 2009	151
Table 218: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Castries, 2001 to 2009	152
Table 219: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Choiseul, 2001 to 2009	153
Table 220: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Dennery, 2001 to 2009	154
Table 221: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Gros Islet, 2001 to 2009	155
Table 222: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Laborie, 2001 to 2009	156
Table 223: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Micoud, 2001 to 2009	157
Table 224: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Soufriere, 2001 to 2009	158
Table 225: Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Vieux-Fort, 2001 to 2009	159

List of Figures

Figure 1	(Table 8)	Enrolment in Pre-School Programs in St. Lucia 2004/05 to 2017/18	5
Figure 2	(Table 17)	Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres 2004/05 to 2017/18	14
Figure 3	(Table 22)	Actual Number of Teachers in Pre-School Programs from 2004/05 to 2017/18	21
Figure 4	(Table 48)	Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Primary Grades, 2006/07 to 2020/21	42
Figure 5	(Table 49)	Actual and Projected Enrolment rates in Public Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2020/21	43
Figure 6	(Table 50)	Actual and Projected Enrolment by levels of Primary Education, 2004/05 to 2020/21	44
Figure 7	(Table 54)	Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	47
Figure 8	(Table 61)	Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Primary Schools, 2007/08 to 2020/21	55

Figure 9	(Table 66)	Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2004/05 to 2019/20	58
Figure 10	(Table 71b)	Percentage of Pupils placed in Secondary Schools, 2000 to 2018	65
Figure 11	(Table 72)	Percentage of Pupils assigned to Secondary Schools who scored at Or above the national mean, 2000 to 2018	66
Figure 12	(Table 79)	Growth of Total Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18	74
Figure 13	(Table 99)	Actual and Projected Student Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, 2007/08 to 2020/21	83
Figure 14	(Table 120)	Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Secondary Schools, 2007/08 to 2020/21	93
Figure 15	(Table 123)	Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Education, 2007/08 to 2019/20	95
Figure 16	(Table 129)	Percentage of Students Achieving 5 CSEC Subjects Including Mathematics and English A, 2011 to 2018	101
Figure 17	(Table 188)	Growth in Gross Domestic Product of St. Lucia at Current and Constant Prices, 2004 to 2017	132
Figure 18	(Table 194)	Percentage Share of Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 2004/05 to 2018/19	136

List of Maps

1. Educational Map of St. Lucia
2. Primary School Map of St. Lucia
3. Secondary School Map of St. Lucia

INTRODUCTION

The Education Statistical Digest is an annual publication of the Corporate Planning Unit of the Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations (DOEIGR). The 2018 Digest analyses data reflecting the academic year, which commenced in September 2017 and ended in July 2018. This Digest depicts trends and projections in various sub-sectors of the education system. The Digest can be used by Policy Makers, Planners, Researchers and other personnel to make rational assumptions and sound decisions for the education system in Saint Lucia. Copies of the Digest can be requested from the Department or found on the Ministry's website, www.education.gov.lc.

The production of the Statistical Digest commenced with the distribution of Annual Education Census Questionnaires to public and private schools at all levels specifying that data reported must reflect what existed on October 15, 2017, unless otherwise specified. Additional sources of data included the Central Statistics Office, the Government's Annual Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure and the various units of the DOEIGR.

The 2018 Digest highlights data on various constituents and components of the education sector. It reports on student enrolment, dropouts, repeaters and graduates. Data are included on teachers, local and regional examinations, education financing and student welfare programmes. The data compiled are used to calculate indicators which are necessary to monitor the progress of numerous targets and goals such as the monitoring indicators for the 2015-2020 Education Sector Development Plan. These indicators are used by the DOEIGR and National Government as well as regional and international agencies such as the OECS, Caribbean Development Bank, World Bank, UNICEF and UNESCO. They assist in the monitoring, evaluation and review of the education system's progress in achieving its targets and goals for example Education for All (EFA), Millennium Development Goals (MDG) and Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs).

The DOEIGR is grateful for the assistance provided by education officers, principals and other ministry personnel. We look forward to your continued cooperation in the provision of accurate and timely data for future publication and the advancement of our education system.

For further information or suggestions contact the Corporate Planning Unit via telephone at + (758) 468-3220/3221/5252 or email at educationstats@gmail.com.

SUMMARY

Early Childhood Education (ECE)

Early Childhood Education Centres provide services to children within the age range of 0-4 years. However, there are instances where older children attend these centres. ECE centres are categorized as daycare centres and preschools. Daycare centres provide child care services to children 0-2 years old while preschool centres provide services to children who are 3-4 years old. The target age groups and services offered by these institutions may overlap. Both are encouraged to follow the structured curriculum prescribed by the Early Childhood Services Unit of the DOEIGR. As new schools open and others close, the number of centres may fluctuate from year to year.

Day Care Centres

For the academic year 2017/18, there were thirty-seven (37) daycare centres; two (2) less than the previous academic year. Daycare centres are both Government and privately owned. There was a decrease of one (1) centre at both the Government-owned and private centres compared to the previous year. The total enrolment was one thousand, three hundred and eighty-one (1381) students, a decrease of 10.1% in contrast to the previous year. Government-owned centres recorded a decrease of 11.8% and privately owned centres recorded a decrease of 8.2% in enrolment. The male to female student ratio and the caregiver to student ratio remained the same as the previous year, approximately 1:1 and 1:10 respectively. The Castries region again recorded the highest student enrolment (698), which represents approximately 50.5% of the daycare population.

Preschool Centres

There were ninety-four (94) preschools in operation during the 2017/18 academic year; five (5) less than the previous year. All preschools centres are privately owned. These centres enrolled three thousand, four hundred and eighty-two (3482) students, whi

ch represents ninety (90) students less than the previous year. Of the total enrollment figure, approximately 51% were female. As in the previous year, the teacher/student ratio and the average number of teachers per centre remained at 1:10 and 4 respectively. The gross enrolment rate for the year 2017/18 was 85.0%.

Public Primary Education

Primary education is compulsory for all children and the formal school age ranges from five (5) to eleven (11) years. There was a 1.3% decrease in enrolment from fifteen thousand and eighty-nine (15,089) in 2016/17 to fourteen thousand, eight hundred and ninety-four (14,894) in 2017/18. There has been a consistent decline in primary school enrolment over the last eighteen years. This can be partly attributed to a steady decline in the school-aged population over the past years. The male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1.

The gross enrolment rate increased from 94% in 2016/17 to 95% in 2017/18. There continues to be a number of under-aged and over-aged students in the primary schools. This year, the percentage of under-aged students was 23.1% and over-aged students 13.5% of the public primary population. The net enrolment rate in public primary schools increased from 87% in 2016/17 to 89% in 2017/18. This means that there was an increase of two percentage points of 5-11 year olds enrolled in public primary schools. Forty-three (43) five year old students were enrolled in early childhood institutions. Four hundred and thirty-two (432) ten and eleven year old students were enrolled in secondary schools.

In 2017/18, the primary education recurrent expenditure was \$63.2 million, a slight decrease of 0.3% from the previous year. As in previous years since 1997, the unit expenditure per student increased in 2017/18. This period registered an increase of 1% taking the amount to four thousand, two hundred and forty-one Eastern Caribbean dollars (\$4241).

School leavers are students who have left school by way of dropouts and transfers out of Saint Lucia. At the public primary schools, there were eight (8) dropouts and eighty-six (86) transfers during the academic year 2016/17. This represents an increase of one student in the dropout and

an increase of seventeen (17) students transferred from the previous year. In 2016/17, males accounted for 62.5% of the dropouts and 62.7% of the transfers.

There were four hundred and forty-nine (449) repeaters at public primary schools in 2017/18, out of which 62% were boys. It should be noted that there was a decrease of 16.4% in the number of repeaters from 2016/17 to 2017/18. The majority of the repeaters were from the Grade K (222 students) and Grade Three (59 students) classes. At the district level, the highest percentage of repeaters was recorded in District Seven.

The Student Support Services Unit of the DOEIGR provides assistance in the form of bursaries and the School Feeding Programme to needy students in public primary schools. One thousand six hundred and ninety eight (1698) or 11.4% of the students from public primary schools benefited from bursaries in 2017/18. The School Feeding Programme is operational at seventy (70) of the seventy-four (74) public primary schools. In 2017/18, five thousand seven hundred and eighty seven (5787) students or 39% of the public primary students benefited from the School Feeding Programme. District Seven recorded the highest percentage (74%) of students benefiting from the programme while District Two recorded the lowest (12%).

The National Common Entrance Examination (CEE) is a primary school exit exam written annually by Grade Six students. In 2018, two thousand two hundred and twenty four (2224) students wrote this exam, a decrease of thirty-four (34) students as compared to 2017. Of the students who sat the CEE, one thousand one hundred and forty-one (1141) or about 51% were males. The national mean was 60.1% - a decrease of 0.5 percentage points in contrast to the 2017 national mean of 60.6%. One thousand one hundred and eighty-six (1186) or 53% of the students scored at or above the national mean.

National assessments are also conducted in Grade Two and Four. These assessments, called the Minimum Standard Exams, comprise of a school based assessment (SBA) component. The SBA has a weighting of 20% of the overall assessment score. For 2017/18, one thousand, three hundred and thirty-eight (1338) students or about sixty-six percent (66%) of the two thousand and thirty-seven (2037) candidates scored at or above the minimum standard of 60% at the Grade

Two level while one thousand three hundred and thirteen (1313) or 62% of the Grade Four students scored at or above the minimum standard of 60%. The national composite means for the Grade Two and Grade Four national assessments were 66.2% and 63.2% respectively.

For the academic year 2017/18, there were one thousand and four (1004) public primary school teachers, a decrease of eighteen (18) teachers over the previous academic year. The percentage of female teachers remained at eighty-six percent (86%). The total number of trained teachers slightly decreased from nine hundred and fourteen (914) in 2016/17 to nine hundred and seven (907) in 2017/18. District Five recorded the highest percentage (95%) of trained teachers while District Four and Eight recorded the lowest percentage (86%).

Over the past years, in an effort to improve the quality of education in the primary sector, along with regular classroom teachers, specialist teachers were assigned to public primary schools. Areas of specialization include Special Education, Music, French, and Physical Education. Where the capacity and resources are available other specialist teachers are attached to teach other areas, e.g. Information Technology, Theatre Arts and Spanish. In 2017/18, a total of 263 specialist teachers were recorded. In addition to the normal teacher-student ratio, an effective teacher-student ratio was calculated which does not include these specialist teachers. The average teacher-student ratio in public primary schools in 2017/18 was 1:15 while the effective teacher-student ratio was 1:20.

Public Secondary Education

In 2017/18, there were twenty-two (22) public secondary schools in operation, one (1) less than the previous year. Due to declining enrolments, the George Charles Secondary and Jon Odum Secondary schools were amalgamated to form the Stanley Jon Odum Memorial Secondary School.

For the period under review, eleven thousand, five hundred and fifty-one (11551) students were enrolled in the public secondary schools; a decrease of 3.3% from the previous year. The male to female student ratio remained at approximately 1:1. The formal age of students attending public secondary schools is twelve (12) to sixteen (16) years.

The Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER) and Net Enrolment Ratio (NER) were 89% and 82% respectively in 2017/18. It must be noted that there were four hundred and three (403) 12-16 year old students enrolled in primary schools which affected the secondary school NER.

There were two hundred and twelve (212) school leavers in 2016/17. This figure includes students who dropped out and transferred out of Saint Lucia. The number of dropouts decreased from two hundred and forty-two (242) in 2015/16 to one hundred and sixty-one (161) in 2016/17. As in the previous years, the male dropout rate was higher than that for females. Males accounted for approximately 62% of the total dropouts. Forms Four and Five continue to record the highest percentage of dropouts accounting for 73% of the total dropouts.

The recurrent expenditure on secondary education in 2017/18 was \$72.6 million, an increase of 3.6% from the previous year. This resulted in the expenditure per pupil also increasing from five thousand, eight hundred and sixty-nine dollars (\$5869) in 2016/17 to six thousand, two hundred and eighty-four dollars (\$6284) in 2017/18.

There were one thousand and six (1006) secondary school teachers in 2017/18, fifteen (15) less than the previous year. Seventy seven percent (77%) of these teachers were trained, a lower percentage than the 90% recorded for primary school teachers. Out of the one thousand and six (1006) teachers 71% were female and 70% were graduate. The public secondary school teacher-student ratio slightly increased from 1:12 in 2016/17 to 1:11 in 2017/18.

The Transportation Subsidy Programme and the School Feeding Programme were the welfare programmes offered to students attending public secondary schools. Of the eleven thousand, four hundred and twenty-two (11422) students enrolled at public secondary schools, two thousand, six hundred and ninety (2690) or 24% benefited from the Transportation Subsidy Programme. The School Feeding Programme was available at five (5) of the twenty two (22) secondary schools. A total of two hundred and fifty (250) students were beneficiaries of this programme.

Private Primary and Private Secondary Education

In 2017/18, the number of private primary and secondary schools remained the same, six (6) and two (2) respectively. The six private primary schools were Tapion, Bonne Terre, Montessori, Castries SDA, Labayee SDA, and Emmanuel SDA. However, the International School St. Lucia reported having students enrolled in a primary program. A total enrolment of nine hundred and eighty (980) students and seventy-three (73) teachers were recorded at the six private primary schools, which gave a teacher-student ratio of 1:13. In 2017/18, the percentages of female students and female teachers were approximately 51% and 95% respectively. The Castries SDA once again recorded the highest enrolment for the year.

In addition to the two (2) private secondary schools, SDA Academy and the International School St. Lucia, the Bonne Terre Preparatory School reported on students pursuing a secondary programme. The total private secondary schools' enrolment decreased from two hundred and eighty-seven (287) in 2016/17 to two hundred and forty-two (242) in 2017/18, while the total number of teachers remained the same at thirty-two (32) for the same period. Fifty eight percent (58%) of the students and seven eight percent (78%) of the teachers were female. The teacher-student ratio was 1:8. The SDA Academy recorded sixty six percent (66%) of the total enrolment of the private secondary schools.

Secondary School Exams

Aside from their regular class assessments, students at the secondary level also sat other examinations. In 2011, one of the local examinations, the Form Three Minimum Standards was discontinued and replaced with the Caribbean Certificate of Secondary Level Competence (CCSLC) examination. CCSLC assesses students' competence in six subjects namely; English, Mathematics, French, Integrated Science, Social Studies and Spanish. The quality of grades is measured based on three competency levels; Master, Competent and Developing Competence. In 2018, thirteen percent (13%) of students achieved competence at the "Master" level, sixty one percent (61%) at the "Competent" level and twenty six percent (26%) at the "Developing Competence" level.

The overall pass rate at the General and Technical Proficiency levels in the 2018 CSEC examinations was 76.5%, a 3.2% point increase over 2017. There were increases in the pass rates at fifteen (15) of the twenty-two (22) secondary schools with increases ranging from 0.5% to 25%.

Special Education

Special education centres in Saint Lucia cater for students with special needs including developmental and sensory impairments. Specialized education programmes are delivered at five (5) centres namely the Blind Welfare Association, Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre, Dunnottar School, Soufriere Special Education Centre and Vieux Fort Special Education Centre. The total student enrolment and total number of teachers for 2017/18 were three hundred and ninety-five (395) and sixty-eight (68) respectively. Forty-one percent (41%) of students enrolled were female. The teacher-student ratio at the special education centres remained the same as the previous year at 1:6. There were fifty-one (51) trained teachers in 2017/18, an increase of ten (10) teachers from the previous year.

Skills Training

The National Skills Development Centre (NSDC) offers services and training in a variety of areas such as career counseling, technical vocational skills training, job search workshops and job attachments and placements. In 2017/18, four hundred and forty-five (445) trainees were enrolled at the NSDC. Of these, seventy-six (76) were enrolled under the Single Mothers in Life Enhancing Skills (SMILES), two hundred and fifty-six (256) were enrolled under the Youth Empowerment Project (YEP) and one hundred and thirteen (113) Empowerment of South Eastern Residents Through Training in Non-Traditional Areas (ESERTNA). Three hundred and six (306) or sixty-nine percent (69%) of the trainees were females. Twenty-one (21) tutors were employed at the centres, out of which nine (9) were females.

The Centre for Adolescent Rehabilitation and Education (CARE) also provides technical and vocational skills training and has four (4) centres across the island. In 2017/18, CARE had an enrolment of one hundred and thirty-seven (137) students, which was a seven percent (7%) decrease from the previous year. Eighteen percent (18%) of the student population was female.

The teacher-student ratio was 1:8. Skill courses are normally offered in the second and third years of the programme. In 2017/18, seventy (70) or fifty-one percent (51%) of the students were enrolled in these courses.

National Enrichment and Learning Programme (NELP)

The National Enrichment and Learning Unit (NELU) is responsible for the NELP, which is offered in two phases. In 2017/18, students were able to pursue the NELP from sixteen (16) centres, two (2) more than the 2016/17 period. The total enrolment at these centres was one thousand, six hundred and nineteen (1619), a twenty-seven percent (27%) increase over the previous year. Females represented approximately 75% of the total learners from both phases. The programme with the highest enrolment was CSEC Mathematics with two hundred and sixty-two (262) learners.

Phase One utilized seventy-five (75) facilitators. Facilitator-learner ratio was 1:12. There were sixty-seven (67) dropouts recorded from Phase One. Five hundred and nine (509) learners from this phase graduated. Approximately 76% of these graduates were females. Phase Two utilized seventy (70) facilitators. Facilitator-Learner ratio was 1:10. Seventy-one percent (71%) of the facilitators from the two phases were female.

Post-Secondary and Tertiary Education

Post-secondary and tertiary programmes are offered at the Sir Arthur Lewis Community College (SALCC), the Vieux Fort Post-Secondary Department, the Vieux-Fort Comprehensive Secondary, A' Level Department, Monroe College, UWI Open Campus and three offshore Medical Schools namely: the International American University (IAU) College of Medicine, American International Medical University (AIM-U), Spartan Health Sciences University School of Medicine.

Sir Arthur Lewis Community College - SALCC

The SALCC offered a wide range of post-secondary and tertiary education programmes. In 2017/18, the enrolment was one thousand, eight hundred and sixty-six (1,866) compared to two thousand, two hundred and seven (2,207) in 2016/17. This meant a 15% decrease in enrollment.

The Department of Technical Education and Management Studies (DTEMS) recorded the highest enrolment (55% of the 1,866 students enrolled). It must be noted that the enrollment figure does not include students registered at the Department of Continuing Education (DOCE). The DOCE offers many courses including the Defensive Driving and other stand-alone courses at the CSEC level.

Vieux Fort Post-Secondary Department and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive A' Level

In 2014/15, the Vieux Fort Post-Secondary Department which was previously located on the compounds of the Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School, Campus B, was relocated to the site where the Vieux-Fort Comprehensive Secondary School (VFCSS), Campus A was previously located. However, the A' Level department continues to be housed at the VFCSS. The Post-Secondary Department offers Business, Secretarial and Carpentry/Joinery programmes to students graduating from secondary school. The 2017/18 enrolment at the Vieux-Fort Post-Secondary was one hundred and forty (140) with the majority (57%) of the students enrolled in the Business Studies programmes. There was an enrolment of one hundred and twenty nine (129) students at the A' Level Department.

Monroe College

Monroe College opened its doors in Saint Lucia in 2007, offering undergraduate and graduate programmes. The College recorded an enrolment of two hundred and nine (209) students and eighteen (18) teachers in the 2016 Fall (September to December) semester. One hundred and thirty-six (136) or sixty-five percent (65%) of the students were female. The Bachelors in Business Management recorded the highest enrolment accounting for thirty five percent (35%) of the student population. Twenty-four (24) students graduated at the end of the 2016 fall semester.

Medical Schools

The three above-mentioned offshore medical schools offer four and five year medical programmes including MD (Doctor of Medicine) programmes. In 2017/18, data was received from only two out of the three schools namely the Spartan Health Sciences University School of Medicine and the International American University (IAU). A total of three hundred and eleven (311) students were enrolled in these two institutions. The majority of students enrolled in these

programmes were from India (60%) followed by St. Lucia then the United States America (USA). In 2017/18, the student enrolment at Spartan Health Sciences University decreased to two hundred and forty (240), which marks a forty-one percent (41%) decrease from the previous year. The enrolment at IAU also decreased by 45% from one hundred and twenty-eight (128) to seventy-one (71) students. There were fifty-four (54) teachers at these two schools with approximately forty one percent (41%) being full time. Males represented fifty percent (50%) of the total number of teachers.

Tertiary Level Examinations

Students from the SALCC and A' Level Department of the VFCSS wrote the Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examinations (CAPE) in 2018. The overall pass rate at SALCC was 96.8% in Unit 1. This represents an increase of 4.7 percentage point from the last year. The pass rate attained for Unit Two was 96.7%. VFCSS attained a pass rate of 96.0% in Unit One and 98.8% in Unit Two. This represents increases of 0.3 and 7.5 percentage points respectively over the year 2017.

Education Financing

For the financial year 2017/18, one hundred and eighty-one point three (181.3) million dollars was allocated to the DOEIGR for both recurrent and capital expenditure. This represented approximately 12% of the 2017/18 national budget, a 0.1% decrease over the previous year. Thirty-nine point eight percent (39.8%) of Education's budget was allocated to secondary education, thirty-four point seven percent (34.7%) to primary education, eight point six percent (8.6%) to tertiary education and approximately one point four percent (1.4%) to ECE. In 2017/18, the Department's expenditure as a percentage of GDP was at 3.9%, a slight decrease of 0.1 percentage points from the previous year 2016/17. From 2005/06, Education recurrent expenditure as a percentage of total government recurrent expenditure has been less than twenty percent (20%).

Teacher Attrition

During the 2016/17 academic year, fifty-one (51) primary and sixty-one (61) secondary school teachers left the service due to resignation, termination, retirement and secondment among other

reasons. The percentage of teacher leavers at the primary schools decreased by 0.6% percentage points from the previous year while that of secondary schools increased by 1.4% percentage points. In 2016/17, there were ten (10) primary school teachers on study leave, all being on study leave without pay. This represents a slight increase of two (2) teachers over the previous year's number of eight (8) teachers on study leave. At the secondary schools, eighteen (18) teachers were on study leave; 13 less than the previous year. The teachers on study leave included students enrolled at the Division of Teacher Education and Educational Administration of the SALCC. Approximately ten percent (10%) of the primary school teachers and twenty eight percent (28%) of the secondary school teachers on study leave were males.

Culture

Cultural groups and activities existing at schools are highlighted in the annual Digest. It was noted that four cultural groups existing at schools included, La Rose, La Marguerite, Steel Pan and Quadrille. School choir singing competitions are held at both the primary and secondary levels.

Technical Notes on Concepts and Methods

1. Age Specific Enrolment Ratio (ASER)

- The ASER gives information on the extent of participation of specific population ages in a specific level of education.
- ASER at secondary level has been calculated by relating the population, ages 10 to 19, to the enrolment of these ages in secondary schools.

2. Average Class Size of a Grade or School

- This is the total enrolment of a grade or school divided by the total number of classes in that grade or school.

3. Dropout Rate

- The Dropout Rate is calculated by relating the number of students who dropped out during a given year to the enrolment in the beginning of the year.

4. Expenditure per Pupil/Student

- Expenditure per pupil/student is calculated by dividing total expenditure allocations to a given level of education by the enrolment at that level.

5. Female Participation Rate

The percentage share of females in the total enrolment is computed to determine gender participation at a given level of education.

6. Flow Rate

- Flow Rate is calculated by following a cohort of students who join a given class in a given year and move to the next class in the subsequent year.
- When using flow model technique for projection of enrolment, flow rates are used for carrying forward students from one class in a given year to the next class in the subsequent year.

7. Graduate Teachers

- A graduate teacher is a teacher with at least a recognised bachelor's degree.

8. Gross Enrolment Rate (GER)

- The GER gives information on the extent of participation of a specific school-going age group population in a specific level of education.

- GER at primary level is calculated by relating population in age group 5 – 11 to the enrolment in primary schools.
- GER at secondary level is calculated by relating population in age group 12 – 16 to the enrolment in secondary schools.

9. Infant, Junior Primary, Senior Primary

- Please refer to the flow diagram of the Structure of the Education System on page xxix.

10. Infant, Primary and Combined Schools

School	Grades	Ages
Infant (Lower Primary)	K - 2	5-7
Primary	3-6	8-11
Combined	K - 6	5-11

11. Net Enrolment Rate (NER)

- The NER gives information on the extent of participation in a given level of education of children belonging to the official age-group corresponding to the given level of education.
- NER at primary level has been calculated by grade (from K to grade 6), by relating the population in ages 5 to 11 to the enrolment in those grades.
- NER at secondary level has been calculated by form (1 to 5), by relating the population in ages 12 to 16 to the enrolment in those forms.

12. Percentage of Repeaters

- Percentage of Repeaters is calculated by dividing the number of students repeating in a current year by the total enrolment of that year, expressed as a percentage.

13. Reference Point/Period

- Population : Population data are given for the middle of the calendar year.
- Enrolment : Student data are given for the last school day of October of a given academic year.
- Teachers : Teacher data are given for the last school day of October of a given academic year.
- Expenditure: Financial data are given for the financial year from April to March of the following year.
- Gross Domestic Product (GDP): GDP data are given for the calendar year.

14. Repetition Rate

- Repetition Rate is the number of students repeating from a particular year divided by the total enrolment in the previous year.

15. School Capacity

- Physical capacity of a school is estimated at 35 pupil/students per classroom and 15 square feet per child in case of hall spaces.
- If enrolment of a school is more than its capacity then it is a case of over utilization of physical capacity.
- If enrolment of a school is less than its capacity then it is a case of under-utilization of physical capacity.

16. School Size

- The size of a school is measured in terms of number of pupils/students enrolled on the last school day of October of a given year.
- Average size of a school is computed by dividing total enrolment by number of schools in a given area.

17. Teacher Utilization

- Child/Teacher ratio is the number of children per teacher in a Pre-school centre.
- Pupil/Teacher ratio is the number of pupils per teacher in a Primary school.
- Student/Teacher ratio is the number of students per teacher in a Secondary school.
- The above ratios are calculated by dividing total enrolment by the total number of teachers in the school/centre.
- The Principal, Vice Principal, Counselor, Lab Technician and Bursar of a school are not included in the number of its teaching staff.

18. Trained Teachers

- A trained teacher is one who has successfully completed a recognized program in teacher education methods and teaching techniques.

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Program were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

19. Transition Rate

- Transition Rate is calculated by relating the number of graduates who join the next level of education in a given year to those who graduated from the lower level in the previous year.
- Transition from primary to secondary level is calculated by relating the number of students who sat the CEE in a given academic year to the intake in Form 1 in the secondary schools during the next academic year.

**Monitoring Indicators for the Education Sector Development Plan in St. Lucia,
2008/09 to 2017/18**

ESDP Indicators	Base- line 2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Demographic, Social and Economic Context										
Gross Enrolment rate – primary schools	102	102	103	102	102	101	100	101	100	101
Gross Enrolment rate – secondary schools	94	94	98.4	99	96.3	95.8	94.6	95.0	92.6	92.6
Gross Enrolment in ECE (total and by community)	40.2	35.3	39.1	44.4	43.5	44.5	43.3	47.8	49.5	46.5
Gross intake rate (Primary)	101	102	95.4	102	113	105	98.3	99.5	93.4	111
Administration, Planning and Supervision of Education										
% schools linked to EMIS (primary)	0	51	60	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
% schools linked to EMIS (secondary)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Number of MOE support teams to schools	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Average # of visits to schools by support teams	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools meeting Minimum Standards (ECE)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools where Arts Policy has been implemented	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Access										
Net Enrolment rate – primary schools	95.6	95.7	94.3	95.5	95.3	94.3	93.9	94.1	93.1	94.6
Net Enrolment rate – secondary schools	82.6	83.6	86.9	89.8	87.7	88.2	85.3	84.4	84.6	83.7
Net Enrolment in ECE	28.3	34.4	38.4	43.3	42.4	43.7	43	46.7	48.2	46.1
Number of Early Childhood Centres	137	134	133	135	134	136	136	137	139	131
ECE enrolment by gender-Male	2691	2495	2514	2477	2385	2462	2334	2542	2517	2397
ECE enrolment by gender-Female	2643	2352	2402	2510	2497	2517	2409	2538	2596	2466
Net intake rate (Primary)	69	68	62.7	76.1	79.9	76.3	72.7	72.8	69.1	81.7
Transition rate – primary to secondary	93.9	93.7	95.1	93.6	93.9	93.2	95.7	94.4	94.5	96.2
Enrolment (Tertiary)	2621	2715	2929	2886	3286	4096	3916	4420	--	--
Enrolment by programme - Associate Degree	918	--	1161	1182	1219	1369	1366	1618	2117	1234
Enrolment by programme - Bachelor's Degree	351	414	392	384	759	843	738	763	794	933
Enrolment by programme Master's Degree	0	19	19	36	56	39	25	41	61	65
Enrolment by programme Doctoral Degree	224	240	254	308	319	577	482	623	--	--
Resources										
% Qualified Teachers(Primary)	90.3	88.5	87.1	89.1	88.6	90	91	91	89	90
% Qualified Teachers(Secondary)	59	61	63.3	64.7	68.0	71	72	74	73	77
% Graduate Teachers(Secondary)	54.9	57.9	60.6	62.3	64.2	65	66	67	69	70
# of teachers trained in use of ICT for teaching/learning	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Computer/student ratio (primary)	--	1:19	1:16	1:15	1:9	1:13	1:13	1:13	1:13	1:13
Computer/student ratio (secondary)	1:19	1:18	1:15	1:16	1:15	1:04	1:02	1:02	1:03	1:15
# of schools with access to online resources	103	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	101
# of schools for which distribution of supplies was completed before re-opening of school	103	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	101
# of education television programmes produced	45	45	45	20	30	50	--	--	--	--
Public expenditure on education as % of GDP	4.0	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2	3.9	3.9	4.0	3.9
Education expenditure as a % of total government expenditure	13.67	13.8	15.1	14.9	14.5	14.3	14.9	13.0	12.7	12.0
% recurrent expenditure on salaries and wages	74.5	79.0	76.4	76.0	75.1	75.2	75.0	75.9	76.2	75.7
% recurrent expenditure on training & workshops	0.81	1.07	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.8
% expenditure on physical works (maintenance, rehabilitation, extensions etc)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
% recurrent expenditure on research activities	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

-- Data not available

Resources (Continued)										
Education revenue as a % of total recurrent expenditure	0.27	0.22	0.23	0.21	0.52	0.58	0.58	0.54	0.49	0.16
% of qualified/trained practitioners (ECE)	56.3	59.2	58.2	53.3	61.5	73.7	78.4	77.0	84.7	86.0
Child/Practitioner ratio (ECE)	10.3	9.8	10.1	9.9	9.7	9.9	10.8	10.1	10.1	9.8
Number of libraries with internet access	1	--	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Number of communities in the South serviced by bookmobile	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Number of schools with training manuals and assessment guidelines -Primary	75	75	75	75	75	74	74	74	74	74
% of teachers receiving training in enhanced assessment practices -Primary	28.7	27.1	26.6	29.2	22.2	21	21	10	10.3	--
Number of teachers trained in Arts Education by level of training(both Primary and Secondary)	4	4	--	8	--	--	--	--	--	--
Sports and Co-Curricular Activities										
% of schools with functioning students' councils	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
% of students in Student's branch of the National Youth Council	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
% of students sitting CXC PE	4.8	7.5	10.5	12.1	12.7	16.3	18.5	17.8	21.5	21.2
% of students passing CXC PE	99.07	94.9	94.8	97.1	94.3	98.6	99.5	99.5	99.3	99.7
% of schools using PE guide	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with various active sports teams (e.g. football, cricket, netball, athletics, volleyball etc)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with < 3 co-curricular groups	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with 3 or more co-curricular groups	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
% of schools participating in Francophone/UNESCO activities	37.5	58	75	80	83	85	64	24.8	30.9	36.4
Number of Youth projects implemented	10	9	9	7	8	8	6	--	3	5
Number of new alliances of international influence established	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with pan groups	7	7	7	9	9	7	7	6	6	6
Number of schools participating in dance programme	1	1	1	3	--	26	26	--	--	--
Participation in Child Art project	--	--	--	--	30	--	--	--	--	--
Number of persons trained in costume and set design	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Participation in creative writing workshops	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools and communities exposed to ICH	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
School Safety										
Number of schools with CCTV(Secondary)	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
% of schools with security personnel	--	--	--	--	--	100	100	100	100	100
# of schools with emergency plans	--	--	--	--	--	69	74	80	85	85
Student Support Services										
% of kindergarten students screened (vision, hearing developmental)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of teachers qualified in SEN	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ratio of Special needs students to SEN teachers	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of trained counsellors	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Dropout Rate - Primary	0.06	0.06	--	0.02	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.06	--
Dropout Rate - Secondary	1.6	1.7	--	1.8	1.45	1.29	1.87	2.01	1.38	--
% of teachers trained in areas to assist at risk students	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
% of teachers trained in differentiated instruction	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Participation in book rental scheme (%)	11	7	6.4	3.5	0.25	0	0	0	0	0
Participation in school feeding programme (%)	26	37	38.3	39.9	42	45.3	44	45	40	39

-- Data not available

Student Support Services (Continued)										
Participation in school transportation subsidy programme(%)	13	16	17.5	18	17	18	15	17	22.4	23.6
Participation in school bursaries programme - Primary (%)	4.2	5	5	8.4	8.1	9.9	10	9.4	13	11.4
Participation in school bursaries programme - Secondary (%)	2	3	2.7	2.8	5	5.3	0	0	0	0
Number of schools with a Special Education Programme (Primary)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of schools with a Special Education Programme (Secondary)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Teaching-Learning Process										
Student-Teacher ratio(Primary)	1:20	1:19	1:18	1:17	1:17	1:16	1:16	1:15	1:15	1:15
Student-Teacher ratio(Secondary)	1:17	1:16	1:16	1:15	1:14	1:13	1:13	1:12	1:12	1:11
System Outputs										
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language - Grade 2 Male	n.a.	49.8	56.2	50.9	55.2	61.0	60.9	55.5	40.0	53.2
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language - Grade 2 Female	n.a.	69.3	76.8	71.2	69.1	75.3	78.0	75.2	60.0	70.8
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics - Grade 2 Male	n.a.	49.6	43.5	27.8	53.1	64.3	59.4	60.1	45.2	44.4
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics - Grade 2 Female	n.a.	62.6	55.8	34.0	61.2	73.8	68.1	72.3	54.8	50.2
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language - Grade 4 Male	n.a.	28.9	40.2	37.1	41.8	46.4	48.7	47.9	44.7	49.1
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST English Language - Grade 4 Female	n.a.	48.7	58.7	59.5	61.2	67.6	71.3	64.3	55.3	66.6
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics - Grade 4 Male	n.a.	34.0	44.0	40.9	51.2	51.3	50.0	48.2	46.5	32.6
% of students operating at or above the minimum standard in MST mathematics - Grade 4 Female	n.a.	46.0	57.1	51.5	64.3	65.8	59.8	50.4	53.5	36.9
Primary teacher attendance rate-Actual	89	91	90	92	89	93	92	91	91	--
Primary teacher attendance rate-Official	92	93	93	95	93	94	94	93	94	--
Primary student attendance rate by gender-Male	86	86	86	88	86	89	88	87	87	--
Primary student attendance rate by gender-Female	87	87	88	90	88	90	89	88	88	--
Primary repetition rate by gender-Male	2.9	3.0	2.7	3.5	2.6	3.22	3.13	3.84	3.53	--
Primary repetition rate by gender-Female	2.1	1.7	1.64	2	1.6	2.2	2.15	2.81	2.21	--
Secondary Teacher attendance rate-Actual	89	89	88	90	89	90	92	90	89	--
Secondary Teacher attendance rate-Official	90	91	91	92	91	92	92	91	90	--
Secondary Student attendance rate by gender-Male	83	83	82	82	81	81	82	80	81	--
Secondary Student attendance rate by gender-Female	84	85	84	86	84	85	85	84	84	--
Secondary Repetition rate by gender-Male	0.32	0.55	1.02	1.03	1.09	0.74	0.6	0.68	0.38	--
Secondary Repetition rate by gender-Female	0.25	0.49	0.33	0.41	0.37	0.47	0.46	0.39	0.39	--
Number of students sitting at least 5 CSEC subjects, including English and Maths (general & technical)	1947	1941	2280	2323	2163	2053	1777	1840	1775	1832
% of students passing 5 CSEC subjects, including English A and Maths (general & technical)	44.4	42.9	33.3	22.8	26.4	40.3	41.9	35.5	31.2	33.0
% of students achieving grades 1,2 or 3 in English A (General Proficiency)	65.62	68.5	68.6	51.8	60.9	64.4	66.2	71.3	72	71.1
% of students achieving grades 1,2 or 3 in Mathematics (General Proficiency)	44.71	41.5	29.9	29.9	31.6	50	55.2	45.8	46.3	49.6
% of students enrolled in the Sciences	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

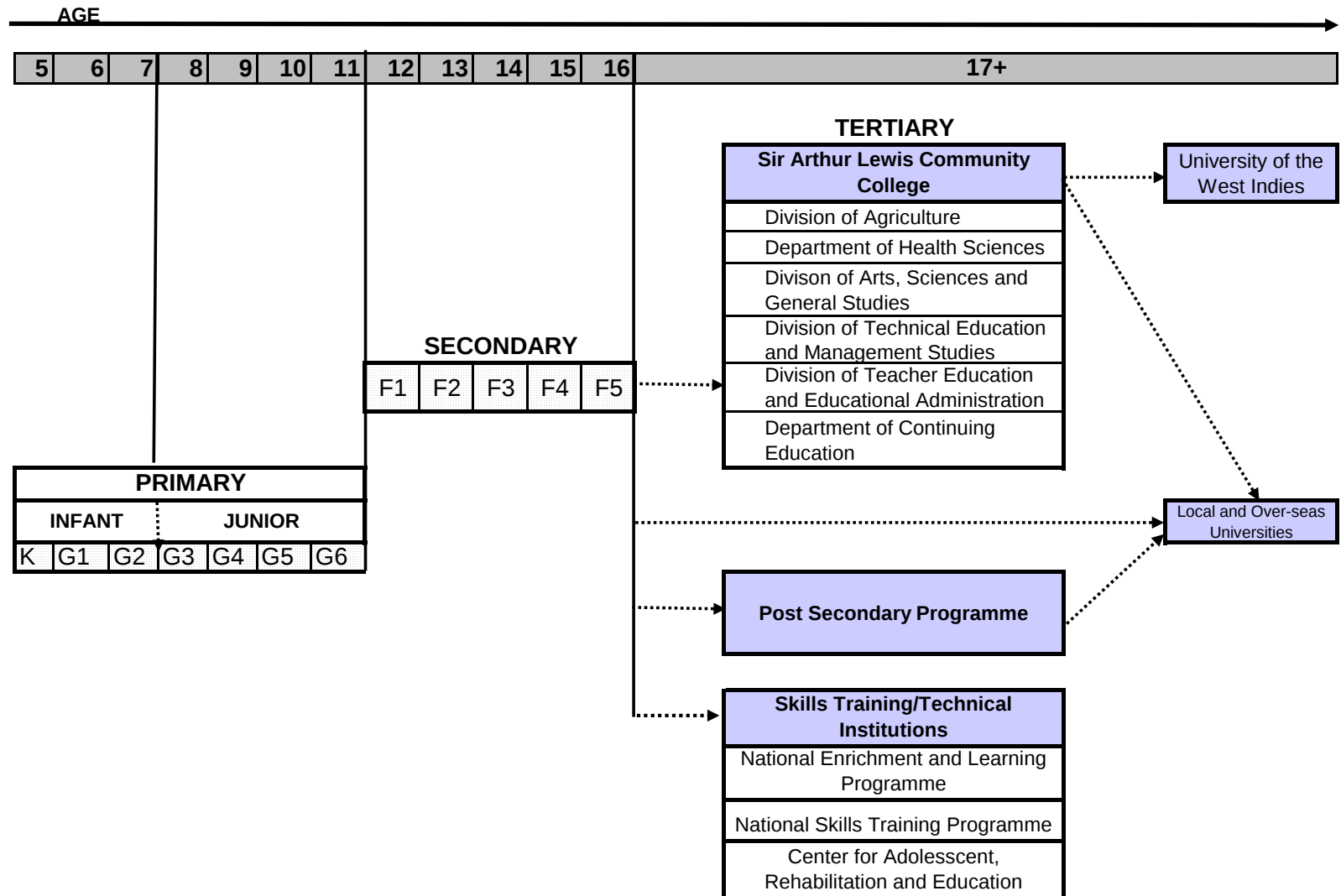
-- Data not available

n.a. - not applicable

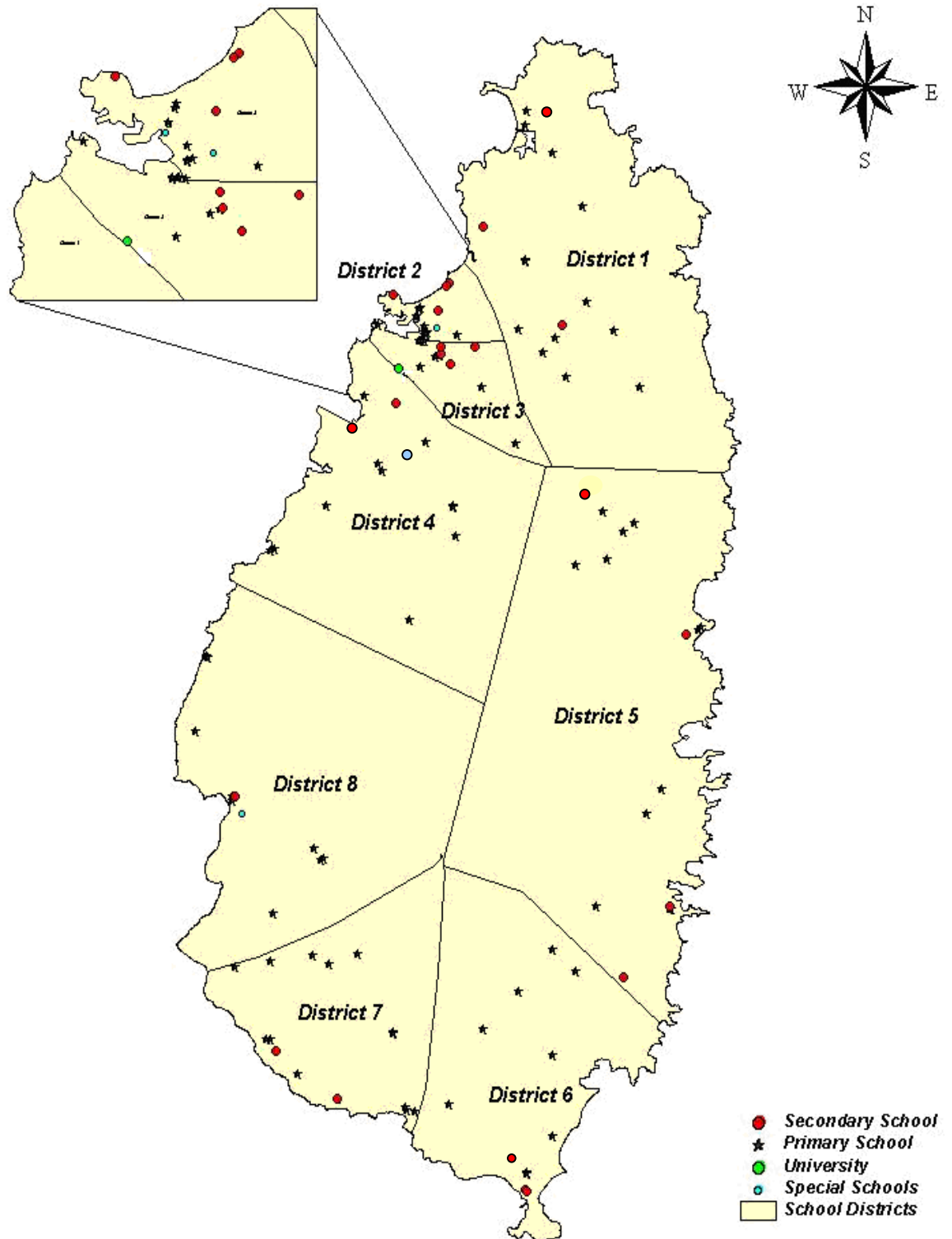
System Outputs (Continued)										
% of teachers using training manuals and assessment guidelines -Primary	28.7	28.2	27.4	29.2	22.2	21	22.1	31.5	30.6	31.1
% of schools using enhanced assessment practices-Primary	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Mean performance of students on revised national examinations MST Grade 2	--	65.2	65.3	61.7	69.6	71.4	70.7	71.3	66.5	66.2
Mean performance of students on revised national examinations MST Grade 4	--	59.4	58.4	64.2	61.3	65.9	67	64	66.3	63.2
National Enrichment & Learning Programme										
Number of participants in continuing education programmes	--	--	--	1616	1425	1694	1868	1973	1275	1619
Participation in the Family Learning Programme	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Number of secondary school students enrolled in enrichment programmes	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
TVET and Accreditation										
Number of persons trained in NSDC programmes	153	270	886	1020	1235	452	213	174	360	445
Number of students/persons receiving National TVET Certification	--	--	85	203	460	--	--	--	--	--
Number of centers of Excellence developed	--	--	--	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
% of teachers trained in TVET	--	--	71	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Enrolment in TVET programmes (old and new)-SALCC	895	1112	1067	1010	1003	1308	1372	1497	1298	1100

-- Data not available

STRUCTURE OF THE EDUCATION SYSTEM OF ST. LUCIA 2017/18



SCHOOLS IN ST. LUCIA



Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 1 : Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Day Care Centre, 2007/08 to 2017/18

Year	No. of Day Care Centres	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Average size	Child/Care Giver Ratio	Average No of Care Givers per Centre
2007/08	36	1452	154	40	9	4
2008/09	39	1527	164	39	9	4
2009/10	39	1426	155	37	9	4
2010/11	41	1493	162	36	9	4
2011/12	41	1504	163	37	9	4
2012/13	38	1454	148	38	10	4
2013/14	41	1521	151	37	10	4
2014/15	39	1390	137	36	10	4
2015/16	38	1447	142	38	10	4
2016/17	39	1537	152	39	10	4
2017/18	37	1381	140	37	10	4

Table 2 : Percentage Share of Females in Day Care Centers, 2007/08 to 2017/18

Year	Enrolment	Females	% Females
2007/08	1452	699	48.1
2008/09	1527	740	48.5
2009/10	1426	702	49.2
2010/11	1493	735	49.2
2011/12	1504	769	51.1
2012/13	1454	756	52.0
2013/14	1521	776	51.0
2014/15	1390	712	51.2
2015/16	1447	723	50.0
2016/17	1537	790	51.4
2017/18	1381	685	49.6

Table 3: Number of Children enrolled in Day Care Centres by Gender and Age, 2017/18

Age in Years	Boys	Girls	Total
0 - 2	137	114	251
2	158	158	316
3	219	234	453
4	178	173	351
5 and over	4	6	10
Total	696	685	1381

Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Day Care Centres by Age, 2017/18

Age in Years	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
0 - 2	251	9.9	8.3
2	316	11.4	11.4
3	453	15.9	16.9
4	351	12.9	12.5
5 and over	10	0.3	0.4
Total	1381	50.4	49.6

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 5: Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)
2017/18**

Government Day Care Centres	Enrolment
La Ressource (Dennerly)	62
Ti Rocher (Castries)	58
Dennerly	48
La Guerre	47
Fond St. Jacques	44
Fond Assau	42
Cul-de-sac	41
Babonneau	40
Cicéron	38
La Caye	37
Coolie Town	34
Labayee	33
Millet	31
Mirja Sachs	31
Marigot	29
Gadette	27
Castries East/Entrepot	26
Desruisseaux	21
Ti Rocher (Micoud)	17
Saltibus	15
Sub Total	721

Private Day Care Centers	Enrolment
St. Helen's	78
Salvation Army	61
New Generation	59
ABC Kindergarten	45
Cecilias	42
Paddington Funhouse	41
Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard)	40
Millennium Children	38
Heritage Nuturing Center	34
Adalyn Leonce ECDC	33
Genesys ELC	33
Corpus Christie	29
Lioba's	28
Aunty Genny	27
St. Joseph	25
Kids' Care Kindergarten	24
Light House	23
Sub Total	660

Grand Total	1381
--------------------	-------------

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 6: Day Care Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)
by Districts, 2017/18**

Anse La Raye	
Centre	Enrolment
Adalyn Leonce ECDC	33
Millet	31
Marigot	29
Total	93

Gros Islet	
Centre	Enrolment
St. Helen's	78
ABC Kindergarten	45
Total	123

Castries	
Centre	Enrolment
Salvation Army	61
New Generation	59
Ti Rocher (Castries)	58
La Guerre	47
Fond Assau	42
Cul-de-sac	41
Paddington Funhouse	41
Babonneau	40
Millennium Children	38
Cicéron	38
Coolie Town	34
Heritage Nurturing Centre	34
Labayee	33
Corpus Christie	29
Lioba's	28
Castries East/Entrepot	26
St. Joseph	25
Kids' Care Kindergarten	24
Total	698

Micoud	
Centre	Enrolment
Mirja Sachs	31
Light House	23
Desruisseaux	21
Ti Rocher (Micoud)	17
Total	92

Soufriere	
Centre	Enrolment
Fond St. Jacques	44
Genesys ELC	33
Total	77

Vieux Fort	
Centre	Enrolment
Cecilias	42
Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard)	40
Aunty Genny	27
Total	109

Dennery	
Centre	Enrolment
La Ressource (Dennery)	62
Dennery	48
La Caye	37
Gadette	27
Total	174

Choiseul	
Centre	Enrolment
Saltibus	15
Total	15

Early Childhood Education (Day Care Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 7 : Day Care Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, 2017/18

Government Day Care Centres	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
Cul-de-sac	41	3	14
Gadette	27	2	14
Ciceron	38	3	13
La Guerre	47	4	12
Ti Rocher (Castries)	58	5	12
Labayee	33	3	11
Fond St. Jacques	44	4	11
Desruisseaux	21	2	11
Fond Assau	42	4	11
Millet	31	3	10
Babonneau	40	4	10
Marigot	29	3	10
La Caye	37	4	9
La Ressource	62	7	9
Castries East/Entrepot	26	3	9
Ti Rocher (Micoud)	17	2	9
Coolie Town	34	4	9
Mirja Sachs	31	4	8
Saltibus	15	2	8
Dennery	48	7	7
Sub Total	721	73	10

Private Day Care Centres	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
New Generation	59	4	15
Kiddies Paradise (Blanchard)	40	3	13
St. Helen's	78	6	13
Millennium Children	38	3	13
Salvation Army	61	5	12
Light House	23	2	12
Cecilias	42	4	11
Paddington Funhouse	41	4	10
Lioba's	28	3	9
ABC Kindergarten	45	5	9
Heritage Nurturing Center	34	4	9
St. Joseph	25	3	8
Adalyn Leonce ECDC	33	4	8
Genesys ELC	33	4	8
Aunty Genny	27	4	7
Kids' Care Kindergarten	24	4	6
Corpus Christie	29	5	6
Sub Total	660	67	10

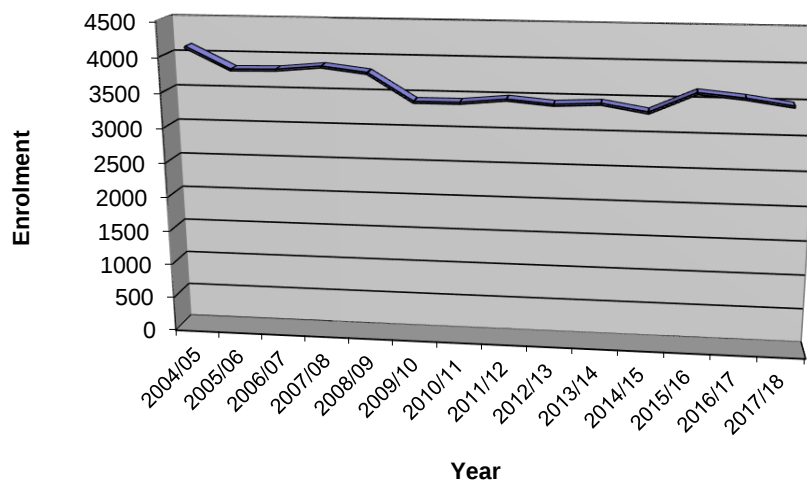
GrandTotal	1381	140	10
-------------------	-------------	------------	-----------

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 8 : Average Size, Child/Teacher Ratio and Number of Teachers per Pre-School Centre, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	No. of Pre-School Centres	Enrolment	No. of Teachers	Average size	Child/Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers per Centre
2004/05	113	4118	358	36	12	3
2005/06	110	3813	344	35	11	3
2006/07	105	3824	353	36	11	3
2007/08	104	3882	361	37	11	3
2008/09	98	3807	351	39	11	4
2009/10	95	3421	338	36	10	4
2010/11	92	3423	330	37	10	4
2011/12	94	3483	340	37	10	4
2012/13	96	3428	353	36	10	4
2013/14	95	3458	354	36	10	4
2014/15	97	3353	327	35	10	3
2015/16	99	3633	359	37	10	4
2016/17	99	3572	350	36	10	4
2017/18	94	3482	357	37	10	4

Figure 1: Enrolment in Pre-School Centres in St. Lucia, 2004/05 to 2017/18



**Table 9 : Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres,
2004/05 to 2017/18**

Year	Enrolment	Females	% Females
2004/05	4118	2061	53
2005/06	3813	1924	50
2006/07	3824	1903	50
2007/08	3882	1938	50
2008/09	3807	1903	50
2009/10	3421	1650	48
2010/11	3423	1667	49
2012/13	3483	1741	50
2012/13	3428	1741	51
2013/14	3458	1751	51
2014/15	3353	1697	51
2015/16	3633	1815	50
2016/17	3572	1805	51
2017/18	3482	1781	51

**Table 10: Total Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by
Sex and Age, 2017/18**

Age in Years	Boys	Girls	Total
0 - 2	171	149	320
2	358	359	717
3	568	672	1240
4	583	589	1172
5 and over	21	12	33
Age Unknown	0	0	0
Total	1701	1781	3482

**Table 11: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School
Centres by Age, 2017/18**

Age in Years	Enrolment	% of Boys	% of Girls
0 - 2	320	53	47
2	717	50	50
3	1240	46	54
4	1172	50	50
5 and over	33	64	36
Age Unknown	0	--	--
Total	3482	48.9	51.1

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2017/18

Centres with 15 or less children	Total Enrolment
Rainbow Care	9
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	11
Mary Jane	13
Bridgette	13
B-Win	13
James	13
Juliana's	13
TLC ECDC	14
Ti Rocher	14
New Beginning	14
T-Petit Young Children Center	14
Rainbow Gardens	15
Ti Dauphin	15

Centres with 16 to 30 children	Total Enrolment
Aunty Pinky	18
Easy Going	18
La Fargue	18
Loving Hands	18
Tiny Tots	18
Achievers	19
St. Joseph's Convent	19
Flourish	20
St. Anthony	20
Bright Minds Academy	21
Kid's World (Soufriere)	21
Curious Minds	22
Early Start (Dennery)	22
New Vision	22
Patience	22
Tapion	22
Zion Hill	22
Banse	23
Easy Learning	23
Learning Tots	24
Tiny Learners	24
Black Bay	25

Centres with 16 to 30 children (cont'd)	Total Enrolment
Joyful Steps	25
Canaries	26
God Is Love	26
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choiseul)	26
New Dawn	26
Berna's	27
Grande Riviere ECLC	27
Sharon's	27
Smith's	27
Creative Kids	28
First Steps	28
New Discovery	29
Barre Denis	30
Eagle's Nest	30
Wilson	30
Tomorrow's Children	30
Yolanda's	30

Centres with 31 to 45 children	Total Enrolment
Let's Be Friends	31
Reunion	31
Happy Vale Montessori	32
Balata	33
Sure Start	34
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	35
Happy Kidz	36
Lera's	36
Gems	37
Morne Tender Care	37
Simona's	37
Building Young Minds (Castries)	38
Precious Jewels	38
Sunshine Hills	40
Kids' World Learning (Vieux Fort)	42
Wee First	42

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

**Table 12: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment,
2017/18 (continued)**

Centres with 46 to 60 children	Total Enrolment
Early Learning Centre (Marisule)	47
Tender Minds	47
Foundation	49
Bonne Terre Preparatory	50
Good Beginnings ECDC	50
Deliverance Baptist	52
Kids Step ECDC	52
Faulkners	55
Lions Early	55
Little Genius	56
Kids Pathway	57
Alphabet Land	60
First Baptist	60

Centres with > 60 children	Total Enrolment
HECDEC	64
Tiny Hands	66
Gros Islet	67

Centres with > 60 children (cont'd)	Total Enrolment
Grow Ed	70
Children Garden	74
ABC Funhouse	81
Nica	84
St. Jude's	88
Montessori Children's House	94
Wee Wisdom	95
Kiddies Headstart	98
Little Stars	110
Young Learners	118

Grand Total	3482
--------------------	-------------

**Table 13 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)
Within Pre-School Districts, 2017/18**

Castries and its Environs	Enrolment
Young Learners	118
Little Stars	110
Kiddies Headstart	98
Montessori Children's House	94
Nica	84
Tiny Hands	66
HECDEC	64
Alphabet Land	60
First Baptist	60
Little Genius Learning Centre	56
Faulkners	55
Deliverance Baptist	52
Wee First	42
Building Young Minds (Castries)	38
Precious Jewels	38
Morne Tender Care	37
Lera's	36
Sure Start	34
Happy Vale Montessori	32
Tomorrow's Children	30
New Discovery	29
Creative Kids	28
Sharon's	27
Tapion	22
Curious Minds	22
Flourish	20
St. Anthony	20
St. Joseph's Convent	19
Loving Hands	18
Auntie Pinky	18
Rainbow Gardens	15
TLC ECDC	14
Mary Jane	13
Total Enrolment	1469
Average Enrolment	45

Soufriere	Enrolment
Children's Garden Learning	74
Grow Ed	70
Simona's	37
Kid's World (Soufriere)	21
Total Enrolment	202
Average Enrolment	51

Choiseul	Enrolment
Reunion	31
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choiseul)	26
La Fargue	18
New Beginning	14
Juliana's	13
Total Enrolment	102
Average Enrolment	20

Vieux Fort	Enrolment
St. Jude's	88
ABC Funhouse	81
Kids Pathway	57
Lions Early	55
Kids' World Learning (Vieux Fort)	42
Let's Be Friends	31
Yolanda's	30
First Steps	28
New Dawn	26
Black Bay	25
Easy Learning	23
Zion Hill	22
T-Petit Young Children Center	14
B-Win	13
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	11
Total Enrolment	546
Average Enrolment	36

Table 13 continues on the next page

*Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the
Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.*

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) in St. Lucia

Table 13 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size(Enrolment)
Within Pre-School Districts, 2017/18 (Continued)

Babonneau	Enrolment
Happy Kidz	36
Balata	33
Total Enrolment	69
Average Enrolment	35

Anse La Raye	Enrolment
Kids Step ECDC	52
Sunshine Hills	40
Barre Denis	30
Wilson Early	30
Berna's	27
Tiny Tots	18
Total Enrolment	197
Average Enrolment	33

Gros Islet	Enrolment
Wee Wisdom	95
Gros Islet	67
Bonne Terre Preparatory	50
Foundation	49
Early Learning Centre	47
Eagle's Nest	30
Achievers	19
Easy Going	18
Ti Dauphin	15
Bridgette	13
Total Enrolment	403
Average Enrolment	40

Canaries	Enrolment
Canaries	26

Micoud	Enrolment
Gems	37
Smith's	27
God Is Love	26
Joyful Steps	25
Learning Tots	24
Patience	22
New Vision	22
Bright Minds Academy	21
Ti Rocher	14
James	13
Rainbow Care	9
Total Enrolment	240
Average Enrolment	22

Dennerly	Enrolment
Good Beginnings ECDC	50
Tender Minds	47
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	35
Grande Riviere ECLC	27
Tiny Learners	24
Early Start (Dennerly)	22
Total Enrolment	205
Average Enrolment	34

Laborie	Enrolment
Banse	23
Total Enrolment	23
Average Enrolment	23

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 14 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Pre-School Districts	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Castries and its Environs	45	45	42	41	36	38	34	34	34	34	35	37	33	33
Vieux Fort	15	14	14	15	14	11	12	14	14	14	14	14	15	15
Micoud	12	11	10	11	11	10	10	10	12	13	13	14	13	11
Gros Islet	9	8	9	8	9	8	7	9	9	9	10	9	10	10
Dennerly	6	8	7	7	6	6	6	5	6	6	6	7	7	6
Anse La Raye	4	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	5	5	5	5	6	6
Choiseul	8	7	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	5	5
Soufriere	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	4
Babonneau	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Laborie	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
Canaries	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Community/Villages	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
All Districts	113	110	105	113	98	95	92	94	96	95	97	100	99	94

-- Not available

** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 15 : Growth of Enrolment in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Pre-School Districts	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Castries and its environs	2038	1797	1844	1839	1759	1619	1550	1657	1549	1701	1534	1810	1489	1469
Vieux Fort	541	544	503	541	516	407	475	534	541	520	515	519	567	546
Gros Islet	328	293	357	320	360	284	254	298	281	253	370	257	417	403
Micoud	309	307	290	320	303	269	247	243	253	256	265	314	266	240
Dennerly	243	276	209	225	212	234	287	193	271	232	206	256	224	205
Soufriere	228	198	183	177	224	217	216	192	172	178	151	166	204	202
Choiseul	132	95	128	135	118	124	134	106	137	119	104	102	120	102
Anse La Raye	104	119	148	140	142	121	114	118	97	103	99	105	159	197
Babonneau	77	83	79	79	74	66	73	51	47	30	41	30	56	69
Laborie	105	86	70	72	77	64	59	63	52	42	40	42	47	23
Canaries	13	15	13	34	22	16	14	28	28	24	28	32	23	26
Community/Villages	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
Total	4118	3813	3824	3882	3807	3421	3423	3483	3428	3458	3353	3633	3572	3482

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries
Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 16 : Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Pre-School Districts	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Castries and its environs	45	40	44	45	49	43	46	49	46	50	44	44	45	45
Gros Islet	36	38	40	40	40	36	36	33	31	28	37	29	42	40
Soufriere	57	69	46	44	56	54	54	48	43	45	38	42	41	51
Vieux Fort	36	39	36	36	37	37	40	38	39	37	37	37	38	36
Dennerly	41	12	30	32	35	39	48	39	45	39	34	37	32	205
Babonneau	19	30	20	20	19	17	18	17	16	15	21	15	28	35
Anse La Raye	26	40	30	28	28	24	19	20	19	21	20	21	27	33
Laborie	21	28	35	36	39	32	30	32	26	21	20	21	24	23
Choiseul	17	12	18	23	20	21	22	18	23	24	21	20	24	20
Canaries	13	15	13	34	22	16	14	28	28	24	28	32	23	26
Micoud	26	27	29	29	28	27	25	24	21	20	20	22	20	22
Community/Villages	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
All Pre-School Districts	36	35	36	37	39	36	37	37	36	36	35	37	36	37

-- Not available

** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary and Secondary Schools.

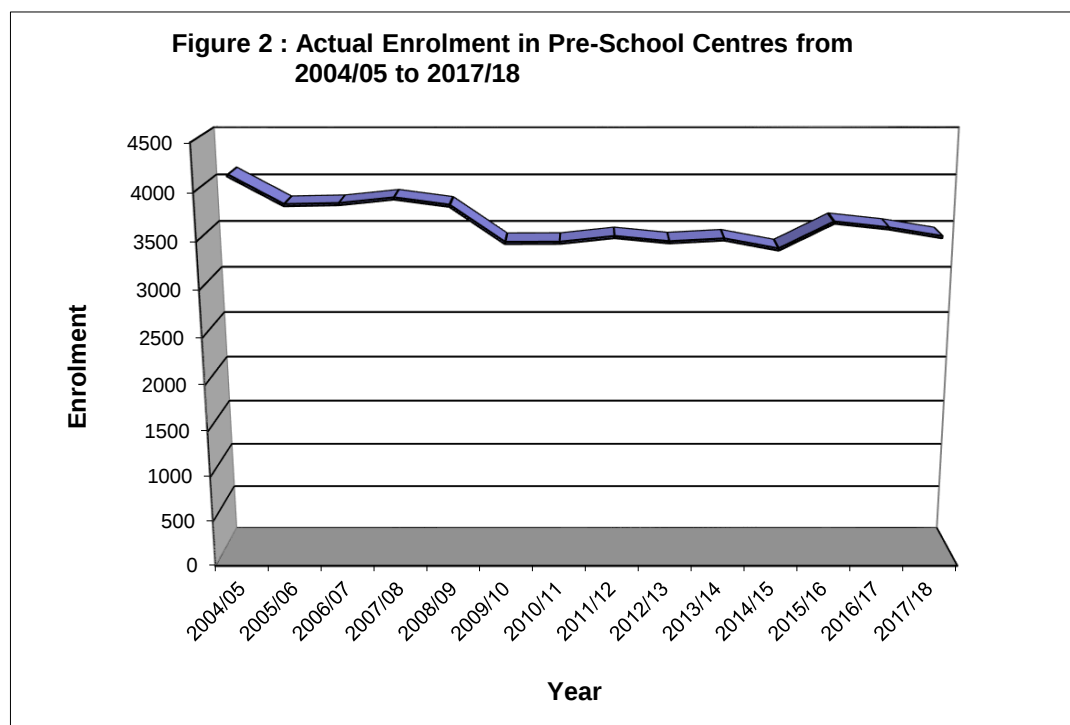
Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 17 : Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	3 and 4 year old population	Gross Enrolment	Percentage
2004/05	5580	4118	73.80
2005/06	5263	3813	72.45
2006/07	5021	3824	76.16
2007/08	4967	3882	78.16
2008/09	5025	3807	75.76
2009/10	5160	3421	66.30
2010/11	4624	3423	74.03
2011/12	4517	3483	77.11
2012/13	4554	3428	75.27
2013/14	4627	3458	74.74
2014/15	4754	3353	70.53
2015/16	4254	3633	85.40
2016/17	4038	3572	88.46
2017/18	4099	3482	84.95

Source : 3 and 4 year old population - Table 213

Revised Population Data for 2015 onward was obtained from the Central Statistics Office in 2016.



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 18 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratios, 2017/18

Pre-School Centres with ratio 10 and less	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Sure Start	9	4
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	3	4
Black Bay	7	4
Loving Hands	4	5
Aunty Pinky	4	5
Bright Minds Academy	4	5
T-Petit Young Children Center	3	5
Happy Vale Montessori	5	6
Precious Jewels	6	6
Wee First	7	6
Achievers	3	6
Easy Going	3	6
Mary Jane	2	7
TLC ECDC	2	7
James	2	7
Flourish	3	7
Juliana's	2	7
New Beginning	2	7
Bonne Terre Preparatory	7	7
Ti Rocher	2	7
Zion Hill	3	7
Kid's World (Soufriere)	3	7
Bridgette	2	7
First Steps	4	7
Curious Minds	3	7
Tomorrow's Children	4	8
Montessori Children's House	12	8
Joyful Steps	3	8
Foundation	6	8
Kiddies Headstart	12	8
Wee Wisdom	12	8
Ti Dauphin	2	8
Tiny Learners	3	8
God Is Love	3	9
Creative Kids	3	9
Smith's	3	9
Rainbow Care	1	9
La Fargue	2	9
Grande Riviere ECLC	3	9
Tiny Tots	2	9
Early Learning Centre(Marisule)	5	9
Nica	9	9
Tiny Hands	7	9
Wilson Early	3	10

Pre-School Centres with ratio 10 and less <i>(continued)</i>	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
St. Joseph's Convent	2	10
Barre Denis	3	10
New Discovery	3	10
Reunion	3	10
Let's Be Friends	3	10
Kids Pathway	6	10
St. Anthony	2	10

Pre-School Centres with ratio 11 to 15	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Tapion	2	11
HECDEC	6	11
Little Stars	10	11
Early Start (Dennerly)	2	11
New Vision	2	11
Faulkners	5	11
Patience	2	11
Little Genius	5	11
Balata	3	11
Morne Tender Care	3	12
Simona's	3	12
Lera's	3	12
Children Garden Learning	6	12
Banse	2	12
Happy Kidz	3	12
Early Learning Centre	2	12
Gems	3	12
Young Learners	10	12
B-Win	1	13
St. Jude's	7	13
Canaries	2	13
Kids Step ECDC	4	13
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choiseul)	2	13
Building Young Minds (Castries)	3	13
New Dawn	2	13
Sunshine Hills	3	13
Lions Early	4	14
ABC Funhouse	6	14
Berna's	2	14
Sharon's	2	14
Kids' World Learning(Vieux Fort)	3	14
Yolanda's	2	15
Eagle's Nest	2	15
Alphabet Land	4	15
Rainbow Gardens	1	15

**Table 18 : Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Teacher Ratio,
2017/18 (continued)**

Pre-School Centres with ratio > 15	Number of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Tender Minds	3	16
Gros Islet	4	17
Deliverance Baptist	2	17
Good Beginnings	3	17
Happy Kidz	2	18
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	2	18
Grow Ed	4	18
First Baptist	3	20
Learning Tots	1	24
National	357	10

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 19 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios within Pre-School Districts, 2017/18

Castries and its Environs	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
First Baptist	3	20
Deliverance Baptist	3	17
Rainbow Gardens	1	15
Alphabet Land	4	15
Sharon's	2	14
Building Young Minds (Castries)	3	13
Young Learners	10	12
Morne Tender Care	3	12
Lera's	3	12
Tapion	2	11
Little Genius	5	11
Little Stars	10	11
Faulkners	5	11
HECDEC	6	11
St. Joseph's Convent	2	10
New Discovery	3	10
St. Anthony	2	10
Creative Kids	3	9
Tiny Hands	7	9
Nica	9	9
Tomorrow's Children	4	8
Montessori Children's House	12	8
Kiddies Headstart	12	8
Mary Jane	2	7
TLC ECDC	2	7
Flourish	3	7
Curious Minds	3	7
Happy Vale Montessori	5	6
Precious Jewels	6	6
Wee First	7	6
Loving Hands	4	5
Aunty Pinky	4	5
Sure Start	9	4
District	159	9

Soufriere	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Grow Ed	4	18
Simona's	3	12
Children's Garden Learning	6	12
Kid's World (Soufriere)	3	7
District	16	13

Choiseul	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Magdalene Moncherry (Piaye, Choiseul)	2	13
Reunion	3	10
La Fargue	2	9
Juliana's	2	7
New Beginning (predicament with health standards)	2	7
District	11	9

Laborie	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Banse	2	12
District	2	12

Dennerly	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
ABC Kindergarten Deniere Riviere	2	18
Good Beginnings	3	17
Tender Minds	3	16
Early Start (Dennerly)	2	11
Grande Riviere ECLC	3	9
Tiny Learners	3	8
District	16	13

Table 19 continues on the next page

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 19 : Pre-School Centres Ranked according to Child/Teacher Ratios within Pre-School Districts, 2017/18 (Continued)

Gros Islet	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Gros Islet	4	17
Eagle's Nest	2	15
Foundation	6	8
Wee Wisdom	12	8
Ti Dauphin	2	8
Bonne Terre Preparatory	7	7
Bridgette	2	7
Achievers	3	6
Easy Going	3	6
Early Learning Centre(Marisule)	5	5
District	46	9

Micoud	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Learning Tots	1	24
Gems	3	12
Patience	2	11
New Vision	2	11
God Is Love	3	9
Smith's	3	9
Rainbow Care	1	9
Joyful Steps	3	8
James	2	7
Ti Rocher	2	7
Bright Minds Academy	4	5
District	26	9

Babonneau	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Happy Kidz	3	12
Balata	3	11
District	6	12

Anse La Raye	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Berna's	2	14
Sunshine Hills	3	13
Kids Step ECDC	4	13
Wilson Early	3	10
Barre Denis	3	10
Tiny Tots	2	9
District	17	12

Canaries	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Canaries	2	13

Vieux Fort	No. of Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
Yolanda's	2	15
Lions Early	4	14
ABC Funhouse	6	14
Kids' World Learning (Vieux Fort)	3	14
St. Jude's	7	13
New Dawn	2	13
B-Win	1	13
Easy Learning	2	12
Kids Pathway	6	10
Let's Be Friends	3	10
First Steps	4	7
Zion Hill	3	7
T-Petit Young Children Center	3	5
Golden Step Ahead (Sunshine)	3	4
Black Bay	7	4
District	56	10

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 20 : Growth in the Number of Pre-School Teachers by Pre-School Districts, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Pre-School Districts	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Castries and its environs	181	171	186	194	178	171	160	166	175	175	156	186	159	159
Vieux Fort	56	56	50	48	48	44	46	54	51	58	48	51	51	56
Gros Islet	28	27	32	28	34	34	26	36	34	29	43	24	41	46
Micoud	24	22	21	24	21	20	21	21	27	29	24	32	30	26
Dennerly	15	17	14	15	16	16	19	13	18	18	18	21	18	16
Anse La Raye	8	10	11	14	13	13	14	12	12	12	8	11	16	17
Soufriere	15	11	13	11	11	14	16	13	11	14	11	13	13	16
Choiseul	14	13	12	11	12	11	12	10	11	10	9	11	11	11
Laborie	9	8	5	5	6	6	6	6	5	4	3	4	4	2
Babonneau	6	7	7	8	10	7	7	5	5	3	4	3	4	6
Canaries	2	2	2	3	2	2	3	4	4	2	3	3	3	2
Community/Villages	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
Total	358	344	353	358	351	338	330	340	353	354	327	359	350	357

-- Not available

** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

Table 21 : Child/Teacher Ratios in Pre-School Centres by Pre-School Districts, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Pre-School Districts	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Soufriere	15	18	15	16	21	15	13	15	16	13	14	13	16	13
Babonneau	13	11	11	10	8	9	11	10	9	10	10	8	14	12
Dennerly	16	14	17	15	14	15	17	15	15	13	11	12	12	13
Laborie	12	11	17	15	13	11	11	11	10	11	9	11	12	12
Vieux Fort	10	10	11	12	11	9	11	10	11	9	11	10	11	10
Choiseul	9	7	8	12	10	11	11	11	12	12	12	9	11	9
Gros Islet	12	12	10	12	11	9	11	8	8	9	9	11	10	9
Anse La Raye	13	10	9	10	9	8	8	10	8	8	12	10	10	12
Micoud	13	14	15	14	14	15	12	12	9	9	11	10	9	9
Castries and its environs	11	11	10	10	11	10	11	10	9	10	10	10	9	9
Canaries	7	8	7	11	11	8	5	7	7	12	9	11	8	13
Community/Villages	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
All Pre-School Districts	12	12	11	11	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10

-- Not available ** Pre-Schools have been assigned to the districts Micoud, Castries, Anse La Raye and Canaries

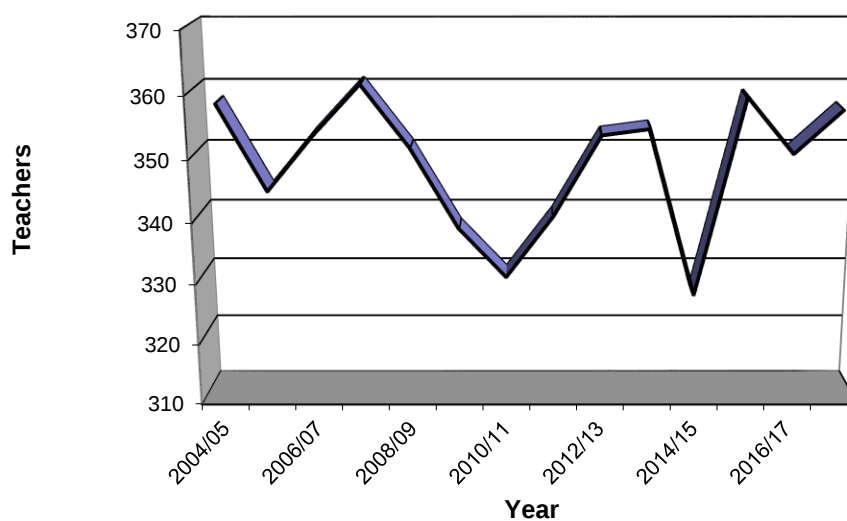
Note : Districts used for Pre-Schools are not the same as the Education Districts used for Primary Schools.

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Lucia

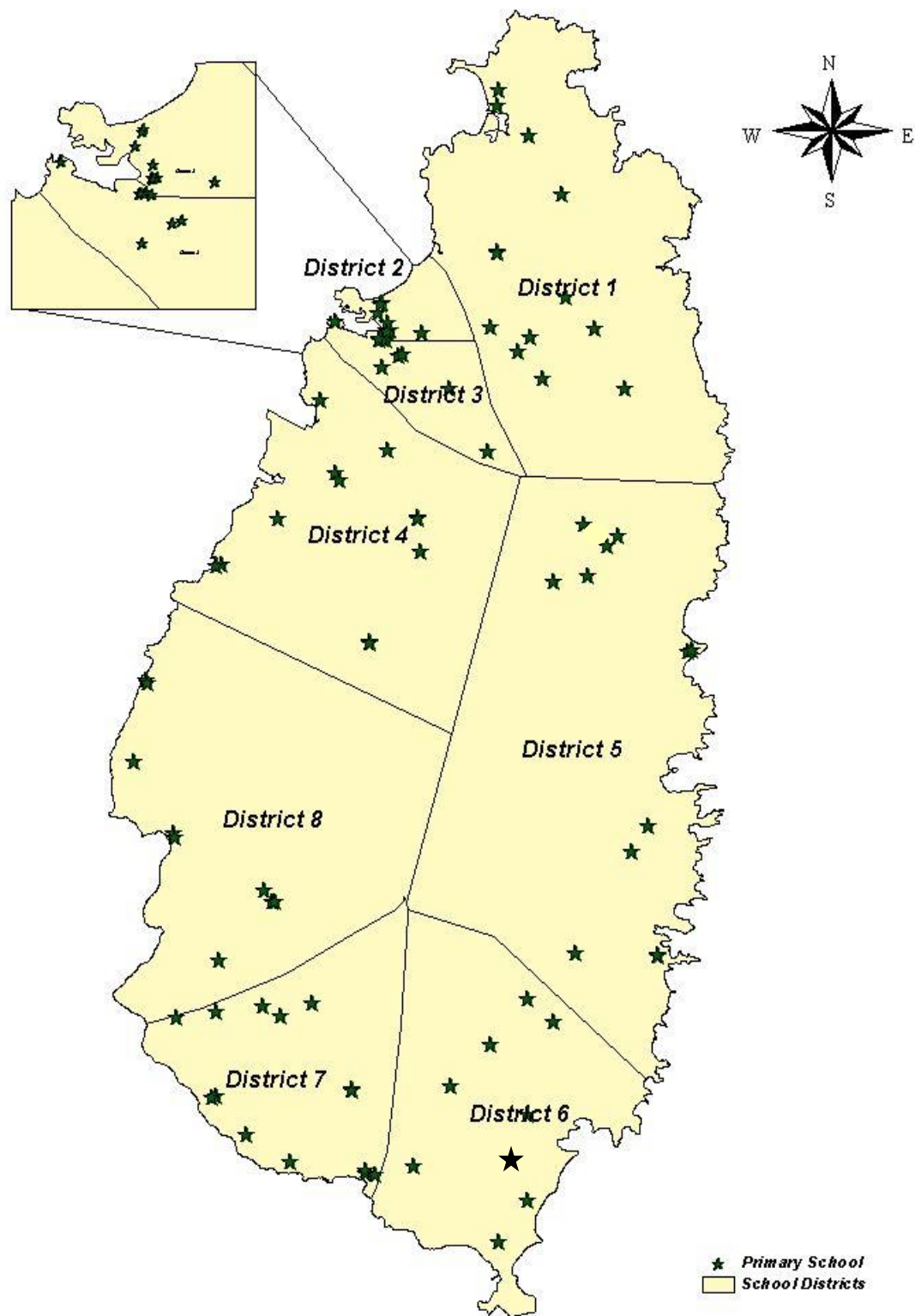
**Table 22 : Growth of Teachers in Pre-School Centres,
2004/05 to 2017/18**

Year	Enrolment	Teachers	Child/Teacher Ratio
2004/05	4118	358	12
2005/06	3813	344	11
2006/07	3824	353	11
2007/08	3882	361	11
2008/09	3807	351	11
2009/10	3421	338	10
2010/11	3423	330	10
2011/12	3483	340	10
2012/13	3428	353	10
2013/14	3458	354	10
2014/15	3353	327	10
2015/16	3633	359	10
2016/17	3572	350	10
2017/18	3482	357	10

Figure 3 : Actual Number of Teachers in Pre-School Centres from 2004/05 to 2017/18



PRIMARY SCHOOLS IN ST. LUCIA



Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 23 : Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Public Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average School Size	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Average Number of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
2004/05	78	25009	1024	46.5	321	24	--	13	1859
2005/06	78	23969	1007	46.1	307	24	--	13	1923
2006/07	75	21329	919	49.6	284	23	--	12	2325
2007/08	75	20164	922	49.4	269	22	--	12	2449
2008/09	75	19287	951	50.9	257	20	--	13	2637
2009/10	75	18594	981	55.0	248	19	--	13	2956
2010/11	75	17982	998	57.0	240	18	--	13	3171
2011/12	75	17276	989	57.3	230	17	--	13	3316
2012/13	75	16764	987	58.6	224	17	--	13	3495
2013/14	74	16268	1007	58.1	220	16	21	14	3570
2014/15	74	15799	1008	56.7	214	16	21	14	3589
2015/16	74	15463	1013	61.9	209	15	20	14	4003
2016/17	74	15089	1022	63.4	204	15	20	14	4201
2017/18	74	14894	1004	63.2	201	15	20	14	4242

Note: - The drastic decline in 2006/07 is due to the elimination of Senior primary grades due to USE.

- Reduction in the number of schools has been due to a policy of amalgamating primary schools which are in close proximity.

- Out of the 1004 teachers 263 are specialist teachers and are not regular classroom teachers. The Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio excludes the specialist teachers.

Table 24 : Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Public Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
2004/05	25009	11816	47
2005/06	23969	11410	48
2006/07	21329	10382	49
2007/08	20164	9909	49
2008/09	19287	9454	49
2009/10	18594	9065	49
2010/11	17982	8834	49
2011/12	17276	8444	49
2012/13	16764	8124	48
2013/14	16268	7873	48
2014/15	15799	7683	49
2015/16	15463	7505	49
2016/17	15089	7404	49
2017/18	14894	7393	50

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 25 : Total Student Leavers at the Public Primary School Level,
2004/05 to 2016/17**

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2004/05	25009	176	142	318	1.3
2005/06	23969	57	127	184	0.8
2006/07	21329	27	93	120	0.6
2007/08	20164	21	134	155	0.8
2008/09	19287	12	83	95	0.5
2009/10	18594	11	97	108	0.6
2010/11	17982	6	105	111	0.6
2011/12	17276	4	99	103	0.6
2012/13	16764	8	88	96	0.6
2013/14	16268	12	77	89	0.5
2014/15	15799	8	117	125	0.8
2015/16	15463	7	69	76	0.5
2016/17	15089	8	86	94	0.6

Table 26 : Male Leavers at the Public Primary School Level, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2004/05	13193	126	65	191	1.4
2005/06	12559	48	57	105	0.8
2006/07	10947	21	54	75	0.8
2007/08	10255	15	72	87	0.8
2008/09	9833	8	45	53	0.5
2009/10	9529	5	44	49	0.5
2010/11	9148	3	50	53	0.6
2011/12	8832	3	58	61	0.7
2012/13	8640	4	39	43	0.5
2013/14	8395	5	43	48	0.6
2014/15	8116	6	63	69	0.9
2015/16	7958	4	40	44	0.6
2016/17	7685	5	54	59	0.8

**Table 27: Female Leavers at the Public Primary School Level,
2004/05 to 2016/17**

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2004/05	11816	50	77	127	1.1
2005/06	11410	9	70	79	0.7
2006/07	10382	6	39	45	0.4
2007/08	9909	6	62	68	0.7
2008/09	9454	4	38	42	0.4
2009/10	9065	6	53	59	0.7
2010/11	8834	3	55	58	0.7
2011/12	8444	1	41	42	0.5
2012/13	8124	4	49	53	0.7
2013/14	7873	7	34	41	0.5
2014/15	7683	2	54	56	0.7
2015/16	7505	3	29	32	0.4
2016/17	7404	3	32	35	0.5

The reduction in the number of dropouts in 2005/06 can be attributed to the disestablishment of Senior Primary Schools and the increased provision of five year secondary education. Over the years the Senior Primary Schools recorded the highest number of dropouts per year.

Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Public Primary School Level by Grade, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	k	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
2004/05	6	2	2	1	3	4	10	34	103	11	176	0.70
2005/06	3	0	1	1	0	2	9	11	23	7	57	0.24
2006/07	2	1	0	3	2	3	12	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	23	0.11
2007/08	3	0	0	4	1	5	8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	21	0.11
2008/09	0	0	2	0	0	6	4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	12	0.06
2009/10	3	2	2	1	0	1	2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	11	0.06
2010/11	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.03
2011/12	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.02
2012/13	0	0	3	0	1	1	3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	0.05
2013/14	2	0	1	2	6	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	12	0.08
2014/15	0	0	2	1	0	2	3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	0.05
2015/16	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	7	0.05
2016/17	0	2	0	1	1	1	3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	0.05

Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Public Primary School Level by Grade, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	k	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
2004/05	4	1	1	0	1	3	7	25	84	0	126	0.96
2005/06	3	0	1	1	0	2	4	10	20	7	48	0.38
2006/07	1	1	0	3	1	3	8	0	4	0	21	0.19
2007/08	2	0	0	1	1	4	7	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	15	0.15
2008/09	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8	0.08
2009/10	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5	0.05
2010/11	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.03
2011/12	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.03
2012/13	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.05
2013/14	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5	0.06
2014/15	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.07
2015/16	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.05
2016/17	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5	0.07

Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Public Primary School Level by Grade, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Year	Dropouts by Grade										Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	k	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
2004/05	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	9	19	11	50	0.42
2005/06	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	0	9	0.08
2006/07	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.06
2007/08	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.06
2008/09	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.04
2009/10	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	0.07
2010/11	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.03
2011/12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1	0.01
2012/13	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4	0.05
2013/14	1	0	0	2	3	0	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	7	0.09
2014/15	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2	0.03
2015/16	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.04
2016/17	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3	0.04

Table 31: Number of Repeaters at the Public Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2017/18

Year	Repeaters by Grade										Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9		
Male	132	26	15	46	15	24	21	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	279	3.4
Female	90	18	8	13	4	13	24	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	170	2.2
Total	222	44	23	59	19	37	45	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	449	2.8

Table 32: Total Repetition Rates at the Public Primary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Repeaters	Repetition Rate
2005/06	23969	525	2.1
2006/07	21329	580	2.4
2007/08	20164	502	2.4
2008/09	19287	466	2.3
2009/10	18594	483	2.5
2010/11	17982	438	2.4
2011/12	17276	393	2.2
2012/13	16764	480	2.8
2013/14	16268	361	2.2
2014/15	15799	449	2.8
2015/16	15463	436	2.8
2016/17	15089	537	3.5
2017/18	14894	449	3.0

Table 33: Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Public Primary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18

Year	Total Repeaters	Female Repeaters	% Female Repeaters
2005/06	525	198	37.7
2006/07	580	210	36.2
2007/08	502	168	33.5
2008/09	466	163	35.0
2009/10	483	198	41.0
2010/11	438	152	34.7
2011/12	393	149	37.9
2012/13	480	178	37.1
2013/14	361	131	36.3
2014/15	449	177	39.4
2015/16	436	171	39.2
2016/17	537	223	41.5
2017/18	449	170	37.9

Table 34: Male Repetition Rates at the Public Primary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18

Year	Male Enrolment	Male Repeaters	Male Repetition Rate
2005/06	12559	327	2.5
2006/07	10947	370	2.9
2007/08	10255	334	3.1
2008/09	9833	303	3.0
2009/10	9529	285	2.9
2010/11	9148	286	3.0
2011/12	8832	244	2.7
2012/13	8640	302	3.4
2013/14	8395	230	2.7
2014/15	8116	272	3.2
2015/16	7958	265	3.3
2016/17	7685	314	3.9
2017/18	7501	279	3.6

Table 35: Female Repetition Rates at the Public Primary School Level, 2005/06 to 2017/18

Year	Female Enrolment	Female Repeaters	Female Repetition Rate
2005/06	11410	198	1.7
2006/07	10382	210	1.8
2007/08	9909	168	1.6
2008/09	9454	163	1.6
2009/10	9065	198	2.1
2010/11	8834	152	1.7
2011/12	8444	149	1.7
2012/13	8124	178	2.1
2013/14	7873	131	1.6
2014/15	7683	177	2.2
2015/16	7505	171	2.2
2016/17	7404	223	3.0
2017/18	7393	170	2.3

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Public Primary School Level, 2017/18

District 1	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Babonneau Primary	167	10	6.0
Balata Combined	214	10	4.7
Boguis Combined	59	3	5.1
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	944	14	1.5
Des Barras Combined	50	16	32.0
Fond Assau Combined	129	2	1.6
Grande Riviere Primary	201	4	2.0
Gros Islet Infant	118	6	5.1
Gros Islet Primary	186	0	0.0
La Guerre Combined	105	5	4.8
Monchy Combined	184	13	7.1
Total for District One	2357	83	3.5

District 2	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Anglican Infant	218	4	1.8
Anglican Primary	270	1	0.4
Camille Henry Memorial	720	9	1.3
Carmen Rene Memorial	640	9	1.4
Methodist Combined	296	6	2.0
Morne Dudon Combined	255	7	2.7
Vide Bouteille Combined	385	8	2.1
Total for District Two	2784	44	1.6

District 3	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	391	11	2.8
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	527	4	0.8
Bocage Combined	120	5	4.2
Forestierre Combined	85	4	4.7
Marchand Combined	173	9	5.2
R.C. Boys' Infant	282	1	0.4
R.C. Boys' Primary	405	37	9.1
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	135	9	6.7
Total for District Three	2118	80	3.8

District 4	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Anse La Raye Infant	78	2	2.6
Anse La Raye Primary	102	2	2.0
Bexon Infant	108	4	3.7
Bexon Primary	126	1	0.8
Cicéron Combined	243	2	0.8
La Croix Maingot Combined	250	1	0.4
Millet Infant	70	0	0.0
Millet Primary	98	0	0.0
Odsan Combined	195	2	1.0
Roseau Combined	103	2	1.9
Total for District Four	1373	16	1.2

Table 36 continues on the next page.

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Public Primary School Level, 2017/18 (continued)

District 5	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Aux Lyons Combined	156	2	1.3
Deniere Riviere Combined	167	16	9.6
Dennery Infant	198	0	0.0
Dennery Primary	225	0	0.0
La Resource Combined	128	0	0.0
Micoud Primary	355	9	2.5
Mon Repos Combined	158	6	3.8
Patience Combined	116	1	0.9
Richfond Combined	243	10	4.1
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	150	3	2.0
Total District Five	1896	47	2.5

District 6	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Augier Combined	295	7	2.4
Belle Vue Combined	114	2	1.8
Blanchard Combined	152	3	2.0
Desruisseaux Combined	197	7	3.6
Grace Combined	127	6	4.7
Pierrot Combined	274	2	0.7
Plain View Combined	597	18	3.0
Vieux Fort Infant	163	12	7.4
Vieux Fort Primary	247	11	4.5
Vigier Combined	41	1	2.4
Total for District Six	2207	69	3.1

District 7	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Banse La Grace	80	0	0.0
Delcer Combined	116	7	6.0
Dugard Combined	65	3	4.6
Laborie Boys' Primary	117	1	0.9
Laborie Girls' Primary	149	2	1.3
Mongouge Government School	100	9	9.0
Piaye Combined	116	4	3.4
Reunion Primary	156	11	7.1
Riviere Doree Combined	96	6	6.3
Roblot Government School	57	18	31.6
Saltibus Combined	104	3	2.9
Total for District Seven	1156	64	5.5

District 8	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Bouton Combined	52	5	9.6
Canaries Infant	80	10	12.5
Canaries Primary	78	8	10.3
Les Etangs Combined	164	2	1.2
Fond St.Jacques Primary	183	8	4.4
Soufriere Infant	182	9	4.9
Soufriere Primary	264	4	1.5
Total for District Eight	1003	46	4.6

National Total	14894	449	3.0
-----------------------	--------------	------------	------------

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 37 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment)
Within Districts, 2017/18**

District 1	Enrolment	Total Girls
Babonneau Primary	167	79
Balata Combined	214	102
Boguis Combined	59	29
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	944	508
Des Barras Combined	50	23
Fond Assau Combined	129	56
Grande Riviere Combined	201	110
Gros Islet Infant	118	55
Gros Islet Primary	186	86
La Guerre Combined	105	33
Monchy Combined	184	82
Average Enrolment	214	106

District 3	Enrolment	Total Girls
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	391	391
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	527	527
Bocage Combined	120	53
Forestiere Combined	85	50
Marchand Combined	173	68
R.C Boys' Infant	282	0
R.C Boys' Primary	405	0
Ti Rocher Combined(Castries)	135	60
Average Enrolment	265	144

District 2	Enrolment	Total Girls
Anglican Infant	218	100
Anglican Primary	270	120
Camille Henry Combined	720	359
Carmen Rene Combined	640	315
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	296	119
Morne Dudon Combined	255	121
Vide Bouteille Combined	385	180
Average Enrolment	398	188

District 4	Enrolment	Total Girls
Anse La Raye Infant	78	34
Anse La Raye Primary	102	45
Bexon Infant	108	50
Bexon Primary	126	64
Cicéron Combined	243	114
La Croix Maingot Combined	250	118
Millet Infant	70	41
Millet Primary	98	44
Odsan Combined	195	87
Roseau Combined	103	44
Average Enrolment	137	64

Table 37 continues on the next page .

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 37 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts 2017/18 (Continued)

District 5	Enrolment	Total Girls
Aux Lyons Combined	156	72
Deniere Riviere Combined	167	75
Dennerly Infant	198	106
Dennerly Primary	225	115
La Resource Combined	128	74
Micoud Primary	355	176
Mon Repos Combined	158	79
Patience Combined	116	51
Richfond Combined	243	107
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	150	82
Average Enrolment	190	94

District 7	Enrolment	Total Girls
Banse La Grace	80	42
Delcer Combined	116	52
Dugard Combined	65	24
Laborie Boys' Primary	117	0
Laborie Girls Primary	149	149
Mongouge Government School	100	53
Piaye Combined	116	63
Reunion Primary	156	91
Riviere Doree Combined	96	40
Roblot Government School	57	39
Saltibus Combined	104	43
Average Enrolment	105	54

District 6	Enrolment	Total Girls
Augier Combined	295	170
Belle Vue Combined	114	53
Blanchard Combined	152	75
Desruisseaux Combined	197	97
Grace Combined	127	55
Pierrot Combined	274	139
Plain View Combined	597	294
Vieux Fort Infant	163	82
Vieux Fort Primary	247	123
Vigier Combined	41	20
Average Enrolment	221	111

District 8	Enrolment	Total Girls
Bouton Combined	52	20
Canaries Infant	80	41
Canaries Primary	78	39
Fond St.Jacques Primary	164	89
Les Etangs Combined	183	84
Soufriere Infant	182	93
Soufriere Primary	264	120
Average Enrolment	143	69

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 38 : Enrolment and Capacity in Public Primary Schools, 2017/18

School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity (%)
Roblot Government School	300	57	81.0
Des Barras Combined	250	50	80.0
Babonneau Primary	690	167	75.8
Saltibus Combined	425	104	75.5
Belle Vue Combined	455	114	74.9
Banse La Grace	310	80	74.2
Roseau Combined	385	103	73.2
Dugard Combined	240	65	72.9
Mongouge Government School	345	100	71.0
Blanchard Combined	520	152	70.8
Millet Primary	315	98	68.9
Canaries Primary	250	78	68.8
Anse La Raye Primary	300	102	66.0
Bocage Combined	350	120	65.7
Marchand Combined	502	173	65.5
Soufriere Primary	764	264	65.4
La Guerre Combined	300	105	65.0
Reunion Primary	445	156	64.9
Mon Repos Combined	450	158	64.9
Vieux Fort Infant	440	163	63.0
Aux Lyons Combined	420	156	62.9
Patience Combined	300	116	61.3
Millet Infant	180	70	61.1
Forestierre Combined	210	85	59.5
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	350	150	57.1
La Croix Maingot Combined	580	250	56.9
Soufriere Infant	420	182	56.7
Vigier Combined	90	41	54.4
Delcer Combined	250	116	53.6
Piaye Combined	250	116	53.6
Laborie Boys' Primary	250	117	53.2
Boguis Combined	126	59	53.2
Grande Riviere Combined	420	201	52.1
Deniere Riviere Combined	340	167	50.9
Micoud Primary	720	355	50.7
Bexon Primary	250	126	49.6

Table 38 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 38 : Enrolment and Capacity in Public Primary Schools, 2017/18

(continued)

School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Desruisseaux Combined	384	197	48.7
Fond Assau Combined	250	129	48.4
Gros Islet Primary	360	186	48.3
Bouton Combined	100	52	48.0
Odsan Combined	375	195	48.0
Laborie Girls' Primary	280	149	46.8
Canaries Infant	150	80	46.7
Riviere Doree Combined	177	96	45.8
Anglican Infant	400	218	45.5
Fond St.Jacques Primary	300	164	45.3
Anse La Raye Infant	140	78	44.3
Vieux Fort Primary	440	247	43.9
Gros Islet Infant	210	118	43.8
Dennerly Infant	350	198	43.4
Augier Combined	500	295	41.0
Morne Dudon Combined	420	255	39.3
Pierrot Combined	450	274	39.1
Vide Bouteille Combined	630	385	38.9
Dennerly Primary	360	225	37.5
Grace Combined	200	127	36.5
Ciceron Combined	382	243	36.4
La Resource Combined	200	128	36.0
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	210	135	35.7
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	455	296	34.9
Bexon Infant	160	108	32.5
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	560	391	30.2
Les Etangs Combined	245	183	25.3
R.C. Boys' Primary	525	405	22.9
Monchy Combined	230	184	20.0
R.C. Boys' Infant	350	282	19.4
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	630	527	16.3
Richfond Combined	280	243	13.2
Plain View Combined	630	597	5.2
Balata Combined	220	214	2.7
Carmen Rene Memorial	650	640	1.5
Camille Henry Memorial	711	720	-1.3
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	900	944	-4.9
Anglican Primary	215	270	-25.6
Total for all Schools	27221	14894	45.3

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Public Primary Schools,
by District, 2017/18**

District One Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Des Barras Combined	250	50	80.0
Babonneau Primary	690	167	75.8
La Guerre Combined	300	105	65.0
Boguis Combined	126	59	53.2
Grande Riviere Combined	420	201	52.1
Fond Assau Combined	250	129	48.4
Gros Islet Primary	360	186	48.3
Gros Islet Infant	210	118	43.8
Monchy Combined	230	184	20.0
Balata Combined	220	214	2.7
Dame Pearlette Louisy Prim.	900	944	-4.9
District Total	3956	2357	40.4

District Two Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Anglican Infant	400	218	45.5
Morne Dudon Combined	420	255	39.3
Vide Bouteille Combined	630	385	38.9
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	455	296	34.9
Carmen Rene Combined	650	640	1.5
Camille Henry Combined	711	720	-1.3
Anglican Primary	215	270	-25.6
District Total	3481	2784	20.0

District Three Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Bocage Combined	350	120	65.7
Marchand Combined	502	173	65.5
Forestierre Combined	210	85	59.5
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	210	135	35.7
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	560	391	30.2
R.C. Boys' Primary	525	405	22.9
R.C. Boys' Infant	350	282	19.4
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	630	527	16.3
District Total	3337	2118	36.5

Table 39 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Public Primary Schools,
by District, 2017/18 (Continued)**

District Four Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Roseau Combined	385	103	73.2
Millet Primary	315	98	68.9
Anse La Raye Primary	300	102	66.0
Millet Infant	180	70	61.1
La Croix Maingot Combined	580	250	56.9
Bexon Primary	250	126	49.6
Odsan Combined	375	195	48.0
Anse La Raye Infant	140	78	44.3
Ciceron Combined	382	243	36.4
Bexon Infant	160	108	32.5
District Total	3067	1373	55.2

District Five Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Mon Repos Combined	450	158	64.9
Aux Lyons Combined	420	156	62.9
Patience Combined	300	116	61.3
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	350	150	57.1
Deniere Riviere Combined	340	167	50.9
Micoud Primary	720	355	50.7
Dennerly Infant	350	198	43.4
Dennerly Primary	360	225	37.5
La Resource Combined	200	128	36.0
Richfond Combined	280	243	13.2
District Total	3770	1896	49.7

District Six Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Belle Vue Combined	455	114	74.9
Blanchard Combined	520	152	70.8
Vieux Fort Infant	440	163	63.0
Vigier Combined	90	41	54.4
Desruisseaux Combined	384	197	48.7
Vieux Fort Primary	440	247	43.9
Augier Combined	500	295	41.0
Pierrot Combined	450	274	39.1
Grace Combined	200	127	36.5
Plain View Combined	630	597	5.2
District Total	4109	2207	46.3

Table 39 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 39 : Enrolment and Capacity in Public Primary Schools,
by District, 2017/18 (Continued)**

District Seven Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Roblot Government School	300	57	81.0
Saltibus Combined	425	104	75.5
Banse La Grace	310	80	74.2
Dugard Combined	240	65	72.9
Mongouge Government School	345	100	71.0
Reunion Primary	445	156	64.9
Delcer Combined	250	116	53.6
Piaye Combined	250	116	53.6
Laborie Boys' Primary	250	117	53.2
Laborie Girls' Primary	280	149	46.8
Riviere Doree Combined	177	96	45.8
District Total	3272	1156	64.7

District Eight Schools	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Canaries Primary	250	78	68.8
Soufriere Primary	764	264	65.4
Soufriere Infant	420	182	56.7
Bouton Combined	100	52	48.0
Canaries Infant	150	80	46.7
Fond St.Jacques Primary	300	164	45.3
Les Etangs Combined	245	183	25.3
District Total	2229	1003	55.0

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 40 : Average Class Size by Level in Public Primary Schools, 2017/18

District One Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Babonneau Primary	74	4	19	93	5	19	167	9	19
Balata Combined	113	6	19	101	4	25	214	10	21
Boguis Combined	22	3	7	37	4	9	59	7	8
Dame Pearlette Louisy	362	12	30	582	18	32	944	30	31
Des Barras Combined	29	2	15	21	2	11	50	4	13
Fond Assau Combined	58	3	19	71	4	18	129	7	18
Grande Riviere Primary	99	5	20	102	5	20	201	10	20
Gros Islet Infant	118	7	17	na	na	na	118	7	17
Gros Islet Primary	na	na	na	186	9	21	186	9	21
La Guerre Combined	43	3	14	62	4	16	105	7	15
Monchy Combined	69	4	17	115	8	14	184	12	15
District Total	987	49	20	1370	63	22	2357	112	21

Note: Des Barras Combined School utilises multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.

District Two Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Anglican Infant	218	9	24	na	na	na	218	9	24
Anglican Primary	na	na	na	270	12	23	270	12	23
Camille Henry Memorial	299	10	30	421	13	32	720	23	31
Carmen Rene Memorial	254	11	23	386	13	30	640	24	27
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	126	6	21	170	8	21	296	14	21
Morne Dudon Combined	111	6	19	144	7	21	255	13	20
Vide Bouteille Primary	140	8	18	245	11	22	385	19	20
District Total	1148	50	23	1636	64	26	2784	114	24

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Table 40 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 40 : Average Class Size by Level in Public Primary Schools, 2017/18 (Continued)

District Three Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	391	15	26	na	na	na	391	15	26
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	na	na	na	527	18	29	527	18	29
Bocage Combined	44	3	15	76	4	19	120	7	17
Forestiere Combined	41	3	14	44	4	11	85	7	12
Marchand Combined	83	4	21	90	6	15	173	10	17
R.C. Boys' Infant	282	14	20	na	na	na	282	14	20
R.C. Boys' Primary	na	na	na	405	15	27	405	15	27
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	65	3	22	70	4	18	135	7	19
District Total	906	42	22	1212	51	24	2118	93	23

District Four Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Anse La Raye Infant	78	6	13	na	na	na	78	6	13
Anse La Raye Primary	na	na	na	102	6	17	102	6	17
Bexon Infant	108	6	18	na	na	na	108	6	18
Bexon Primary	na	na	na	126	7	18	126	7	18
Cicéron Combined	98	6	16	145	8	18	243	14	17
La Croix Maingot Combined	103	6	17	147	7	21	250	13	19
Millet Infant	70	5	14	na	na	na	70	5	14
Millet Primary	na	na	na	98	5	20	98	5	20
Odsan Combined	83	4	21	112	7	16	195	11	18
Roseau Combined	41	3	14	62	4	16	103	7	15
District Total	581	30	19	792	44	18	1373	80	17

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Table 40 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 40 : Average Class Size by Level in Public Primary Schools, 2017/18 (Continued)

District Five Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Aux Lyons Combined	66	4	17	90	5	18	156	9	17
Deniere Riviere Combined	74	5	15	93	5	19	167	10	17
Dennery Infant	198	9	22	na	na	na	198	9	22
Dennery Primary	na	na	na	225	10	23	225	10	23
La Resource Combined	52	3	17	76	4	19	128	7	18
Micoud Primary	156	9	17	199	10	20	355	19	19
Mon Repos Combined	68	4	17	90	5	18	158	9	18
Patience Combined	40	3	13	76	4	19	116	7	17
Richfond Combined	114	6	19	129	6	22	243	12	20
Ti Rocher Combined(Micoud)	74	5	15	76	4	19	150	9	17
District Total	842	48	18	1054	53	20	1896	101	19

District Six Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Augier Combined	139	7	20	156	8	20	295	15	20
Belle Vue Combined	43	3	14	71	4	18	114	7	16
Blanchard Combined	62	3	21	90	5	18	152	8	19
Desruisseaux Combined	90	6	15	107	6	18	197	12	16
Grace Combined	49	3	16	78	4	20	127	7	18
Pierrot Combined	119	6	20	155	8	19	274	14	20
Plain View Combined	271	10	27	326	13	25	597	23	26
Vieux Fort Infant	163	9	18	na	na	na	163	9	18
Vieux Fort Primary	na	na	na	247	9	27	247	9	27
Vigier Combined	16	2	8	25	2	13	41	4	10
District Total	952	49	19	1255	59	21	2207	108	20

Note: Vigier Combined School utilises multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Table 40 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 40 : Average Class Size by Level in Public Primary Schools, 2017/18 (Continued)

District Seven Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Banse La Grace	28	3	9	52	4	13	80	7	11
Delcer Combined	43	3	14	73	4	18	116	7	17
Dugard Combined	32	3	11	33	3	11	65	6	11
Laborie Boys' Primary	49	3	16	68	5	14	117	8	15
Laborie Girls' Primary	64	4	16	85	4	21	149	8	19
Mongouge Government School	48	3	16	52	4	13	100	7	14
Piaye Combined	54	3	18	62	4	16	116	7	17
Reunion Primary	68	3	23	88	4	22	156	7	22
Riviere Doree Combined	44	3	15	52	4	13	96	7	14
Roblot Government School	31	2	16	26	3	9	57	5	11
Saltibus Combined	50	3	17	54	4	14	104	7	15
District Total	511	33	15	645	43	15	1156	76	15

Note: Dugard Combined and Roblot Government School utilises multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.

District Eight Schools	Infant			Primary			Total Enrolment	Total No. of Classes	Ave. Class Size (K-6)
	Enrol. K - G2	No. of Classes	Average Class Size	Enrol. G3 - G6	No. of Classes	Average Class Size			
Bouton Combined	23	2	12	29	3	10	52	5	10
Canaries Infant	80	5	16	na	na	na	80	5	16
Canaries Primary	na	na	na	78	5	16	78	5	16
Fond St. Jacques Primary	72	4	18	92	5	18	164	9	18
Les Etangs Combined	78	4	20	105	5	21	183	9	20
Soufriere Infant	182	10	18	na	na	na	182	10	18
Soufriere Primary	na	na	na	264	12	22	264	12	22
District Total	435	25	17	568	30	19	1003	55	18

Note: Bouton Combined School utilises multigrade teaching where two or three grades are grouped together to form a class, example K and G1, G2 and G3 etc.

na means that these grades do not exist at the respective school

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 41 : Distribution of Infants, Juniors and Seniors in Public Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	Enrolment				Percentage Distribution			
	Infant (Grades K-2)	Junior Primary (Grades 3-6)	Senior Primary (Grades 7-9)	Total	Infant (Grades K-2)	Junior Primary (Grades 3-6)	Senior Primary (Grades 7-9)	Total
2004/05	9285	13480	2244	25009	37.1	53.9	9.0	100
2005/06	8947	13001	2021	23969	37.3	54.2	8.4	100
2006/07	8747	12582	0	21329	41.0	59.0	0.0	100
2007/08	8277	11887	0	20164	41.0	59.0	0.0	100
2008/09	7839	11448	0	19287	40.6	59.4	0.0	100
2009/10	7567	11027	0	18594	40.7	59.3	0.0	100
2010/11	7342	10640	0	17982	40.8	59.2	0.0	100
2011/12	7147	10129	0	17276	41.4	58.6	0.0	100
2012/13	6983	9781	0	16764	41.7	58.3	0.0	100
2013/14	6863	9405	0	16268	42.2	57.8	0.0	100
2014/15	6814	8985	0	15799	43.1	56.9	0.0	100
2015/16	6627	8836	0	15463	42.9	57.1	0.0	100
2016/17	6445	8644	0	15089	42.7	57.3	0.0	100
2017/18	6362	8532	0	14894	42.7	57.3	0.0	100

Note: In 2006/07, senior primary grades were disestablished.

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 42 : Changes in the Total Number of Students in Public Primary Schools by Grades, 2005/06 to 2017/18

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2005/06	3035	2982	2930	3076	3031	3306	3588	987	711	323	23969
2006/07	2958	2890	2899	2822	3062	3027	3671	0	0	0	21329
2007/08	2716	2752	2809	2853	2801	2997	3236	0	0	0	20164
2008/09	2629	2553	2657	2782	2806	2774	3086	0	0	0	19287
2009/10	2650	2422	2538	2609	2726	2799	2850	0	0	0	18594
2010/11	2509	2455	2378	2555	2543	2725	2817	0	0	0	17982
2011/12	2450	2302	2395	2325	2521	2489	2794	0	0	0	17276
2012/13	2429	2260	2268	2362	2281	2546	2618	0	0	0	16764
2013/14	2444	2242	2177	2209	2330	2299	2567	0	0	0	16268
2014/15	2387	2221	2206	2158	2194	2354	2279	0	0	0	15799
2015/16	2296	2202	2129	2200	2109	2187	2340	0	0	0	15463
2016/17	2224	2102	2119	2152	2145	2153	2194	0	0	0	15089
2017/18	2300	2027	2035	2142	2092	2150	2148	0	0	0	14894

Table 43 : Changes in the Number of Male Students in Public Primary Schools by Grades, 2005/06 to 2017/18

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2005/06	1519	1507	1522	1598	1514	1732	1834	630	490	213	12559
2006/07	1539	1435	1457	1467	1575	1513	1961	0	0	0	10947
2007/08	1444	1374	1377	1436	1448	1546	1630	0	0	0	10255
2008/09	1378	1326	1326	1363	1405	1410	1625	0	0	0	9833
2009/10	1430	1256	1333	1308	1329	1390	1483	0	0	0	9529
2010/11	1277	1295	1199	1340	1261	1349	1427	0	0	0	9148
2011/12	1289	1185	1262	1172	1316	1231	1377	0	0	0	8832
2012/13	1276	1188	1167	1236	1134	1338	1301	0	0	0	8640
2013/14	1238	1179	1148	1114	1231	1159	1326	0	0	0	8395
2014/15	1203	1123	1159	1129	1115	1246	1141	0	0	0	8116
2015/16	1167	1107	1062	1165	1091	1125	1241	0	0	0	7958
2016/17	1142	1053	1058	1079	1115	1129	1109	0	0	0	7685
2017/18	1140	1027	1008	1082	1018	1123	1103	0	0	0	7501

Table 44 : Changes in the Number of Female Students in Public Primary Schools by Grades, 2005/06 to 2017/18

Year	Infants			Junior Primary				Senior Primary			Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2005/06	1516	1475	1408	1478	1517	1574	1754	357	221	110	11410
2006/07	1419	1455	1442	1355	1487	1514	1710	0	0	0	10382
2007/08	1272	1378	1432	1417	1353	1451	1606	0	0	0	9909
2008/09	1251	1227	1331	1419	1401	1364	1461	0	0	0	9454
2009/10	1220	1166	1205	1301	1397	1409	1367	0	0	0	9065
2010/11	1232	1160	1179	1215	1282	1376	1390	0	0	0	8834
2011/12	1161	1117	1133	1153	1205	1258	1417	0	0	0	8444
2012/13	1153	1072	1101	1126	1147	1208	1317	0	0	0	8124
2013/14	1206	1063	1029	1095	1099	1140	1241	0	0	0	7873
2014/15	1184	1098	1047	1029	1079	1108	1138	0	0	0	7683
2015/16	1129	1095	1067	1035	1018	1062	1099	0	0	0	7505
2016/17	1082	1049	1061	1073	1030	1024	1085	0	0	0	7404
2017/18	1160	1000	1027	1060	1074	1027	1045	0	0	0	7393

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 45 : Changes in Flow Rates of Total Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Public Primary Levels, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	Infants							Junior Primary										
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
2004/05	3165	2947	94	2947	3173	98	3173	3169	100	3169	3313	99	3313	3440	98	3440	3558	104
2005/06	3035	2982	94	2982	2930	99	2930	3076	97	3076	3031	96	3031	3306	100	3306	3588	104
2006/07	2958	2890	95	2890	2899	97	2899	2822	96	2822	3062	100	3062	3027	100	3027	3671	111
2007/08	2716	2752	93	2752	2809	97	2809	2853	98	2853	2801	99	2801	2997	98	2997	3236	107
2008/09	2629	2553	94	2553	2657	97	2657	2782	99	2782	2806	98	2806	2774	99	2774	3086	103
2009/10	2650	2422	92	2422	2538	99	2538	2609	98	2609	2726	98	2726	2799	100	2799	2850	103
2010/11	2509	2455	93	2455	2378	98	2378	2555	101	2555	2543	97	2543	2725	100	2725	2817	101
2011/12	2450	2302	92	2302	2395	98	2395	2325	98	2325	2521	99	2521	2489	98	2489	2794	103
2012/13	2429	2260	92	2260	2268	99	2268	2362	99	2362	2281	98	2281	2546	101	2546	2618	105
2013/14	2444	2242	92	2242	2177	96	2177	2209	97	2209	2330	99	2330	2299	101	2299	2567	101
2014/15	2387	2221	91	2221	2206	98	2206	2158	99	2158	2194	99	2194	2354	101	2354	2279	99
2015/16	2296	2202	92	2202	2129	96	2129	2200	100	2200	2109	98	2109	2187	100	2187	2340	99
2016/17	2224	2102	92	2102	2119	96	2119	2152	101	2152	2145	98	2145	2153	102	2153	2194	100
2017/18	2300	2027	91	2027	2035	97	2035	2142	101	2142	2092	97	2092	2150	100	2150	2148	100

Table 46 : Changes in Flow Rates of Male Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Public Primary Levels, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	Infants							Junior Primary										
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
2004/05	1617	1531	93	1531	1649	99	1649	1569	99	1569	1720	99	1720	1777	96	1777	1846	104
2005/06	1519	1507	93	1507	1522	99	1522	1598	97	1598	1514	96	1514	1732	101	1732	1834	103
2006/07	1539	1435	94	1435	1457	97	1457	1467	96	1467	1575	99	1575	1513	100	1513	1961	113
2007/08	1444	1374	89	1374	1377	96	1377	1436	99	1436	1448	99	1448	1546	98	1546	1630	108
2008/09	1378	1326	92	1326	1326	97	1326	1363	99	1363	1405	98	1405	1410	97	1410	1625	105
2009/10	1430	1256	91	1256	1333	101	1333	1308	99	1308	1329	98	1329	1390	99	1390	1483	105
2010/11	1277	1295	91	1295	1199	95	1199	1340	101	1340	1261	96	1261	1349	102	1349	1427	103
2011/12	1289	1185	93	1185	1262	97	1262	1172	98	1172	1316	98	1316	1231	98	1231	1377	102
2012/13	1276	1188	92	1188	1167	98	1167	1236	98	1236	1134	97	1134	1338	102	1338	1301	106
2013/14	1238	1179	92	1179	1148	97	1148	1114	95	1114	1231	100	1231	1159	102	1159	1326	99
2014/15	1203	1123	91	1123	1159	98	1159	1129	98	1129	1115	100	1115	1246	101	1246	1141	98
2015/16	1167	1107	92	1107	1062	95	1062	1165	101	1165	1091	97	1091	1125	101	1125	1241	100
2016/17	1142	1053	90	1053	1058	96	1058	1079	102	1079	1115	96	1115	1129	103	1129	1109	99
2017/18	1140	1027	90	1027	1008	96	1008	1082	102	1082	1018	94	1018	1123	101	1123	1103	98

Table 47 : Changes in Flow Rates of Female Enrolment by Grades for Infant and Junior Public Primary Levels, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	Infants							Junior Primary										
	Grade K	Grade 1	Flow Rate	Grade 1	Grade 2	Flow Rate	Grade 2	Grade 3	Flow Rate	Grade 3	Grade 4	Flow Rate	Grade 4	Grade 5	Flow Rate	Grade 5	Grade 6	Flow Rate
2004/05	1548	1416	95	1416	1524	97	1524	1600	100	1600	1593	100	1593	1663	99	1663	1712	105
2005/06	1516	1475	95	1475	1408	99	1408	1478	97	1478	1517	95	1517	1574	99	1574	1754	105
2006/07	1419	1455	96	1455	1442	98	1442	1355	96	1355	1487	101	1487	1514	100	1514	1710	109
2007/08	1272	1378	97	1378	1432	98	1432	1417	98	1417	1353	100	1353	1451	98	1451	1606	106
2008/09	1251	1227	96	1227	1331	97	1331	1419	99	1419	1401	99	1401	1364	101	1364	1461	101
2009/10	1220	1166	93	1166	1205	98	1205	1301	98	1301	1397	98	1397	1409	101	1409	1367	100
2010/11	1232	1160	95	1160	1179	101	1179	1215	101	1215	1282	99	1282	1376	98	1376	1390	99
2011/12	1161	1117	91	1117	1133	98	1133	1153	98	1153	1205	99	1205	1258	98	1258	1417	103
2012/13	1153	1072	92	1072	1101	99	1101	1126	99	1126	1147	99	1147	1208	100	1208	1317	105
2013/14	1206	1063	92	1063	1029	96	1029	1095	99	1095	1099	98	1099	1140	99	1140	1241	103
2014/15	1184	1098	91	1098	1047	98	1047	1029	100	1029	1079	99	1079	1108	101	1108	1138	100
2015/16	1129	1095	92	1095	1067	97	1067	1035	99	1035	1018	99	1018	1062	98	1062	1099	99
2016/17	1082	1049	93	1049	1061	97	1061	1073	101	1073	1030	100	1030	1024	101	1024	1085	102
2017/18	1165	1000	92	1000	1027	98	1027	1060	100	1060	1074	100	1074	1027	100	1027	1045	102

Table 48 : Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Public Primary Grades 2006/07 to 2020/21

	Year	Infant Grades			Junior Primary Grades				Total
		K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
Actual	2006/07	2958	2890	2899	2822	3062	3027	3671	21329
	2007/08	2716	2752	2809	2853	2801	2997	3236	20164
	2008/09	2629	2553	2657	2782	2806	2774	3086	19287
	2009/10	2650	2422	2538	2609	2726	2799	2850	18594
	2010/11	2509	2455	2378	2555	2543	2725	2817	17982
	2011/12	2450	2302	2395	2325	2521	2489	2794	17276
	2012/13	2429	2260	2268	2362	2281	2546	2618	16764
	2013/14	2444	2242	2177	2209	2330	2299	2567	16268
	2014/15	2387	2221	2206	2158	2194	2354	2279	15799
	2015/16	2296	2202	2129	2200	2109	2187	2340	15463
	2016/17	2224	2102	2119	2152	2145	2153	2194	15089
	2017/18	2300	2027	2035	2142	2092	2150	2148	14894
Projected	2018/19	2113	2136	2027	2036	2142	2093	2193	14740
	2019/20	2143	1966	2135	2027	2037	2141	2137	14587
	2020/21	2169	1992	1967	2134	2027	2038	2184	14512

Notes :

- Figures for 2006/07 to 2017/18 are actuals. Note that these enrolment figures contain repeaters. Kindergarten enrolments have been estimated using a Grade K Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio of 104%. This ratio is the average of Grade K Gross Specific Ratios over the past 5 years.
- Enrolment projections for Grade 1 to Grade 5 have been estimated using Flow Model Technique and so a constant flow rate of 99% plus 1% repeaters has been applied throughout the projection period for grades 1 to 5.
- Over the past 5 years an average of 3% of the students repeat Grade 6 as reported by schools in our annual education statistics questionnaires and this figure has been used as an estimate for Grade 6 repeaters from 2018/19 to 2020/21
- The projections of Grade 6 enrolment will be used in Table 101 to project secondary enrolment.

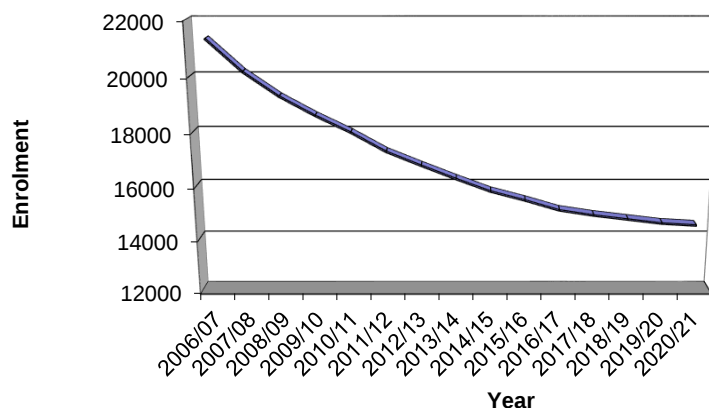
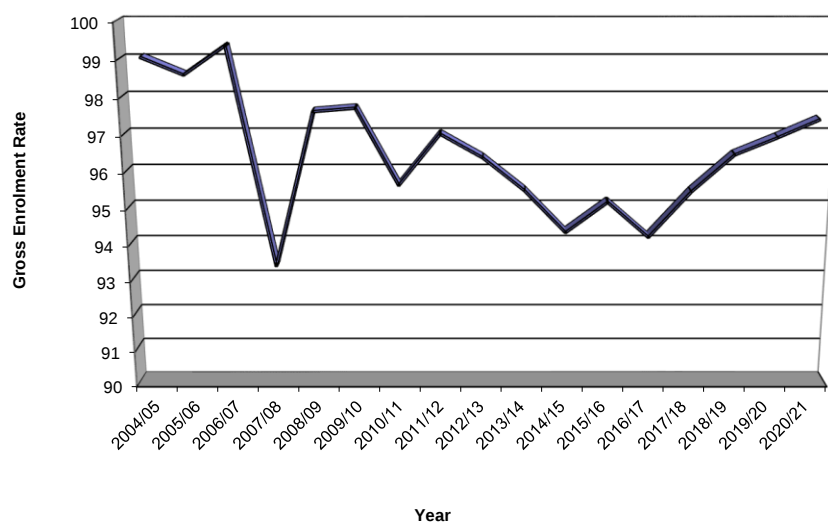
Figure 4 : Actual and Projected Enrolment in Infant and Junior Public Primary Grades, 2006/07 to 2020/21

Table 49 : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Public Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2004/05 to 2020/21

	Year	Total Population in Age-Group 5 - 11	Primary Classes			Gross Enrolment Rate
			Infant	Junior	Total	
Actual	2004/05	22985	9285	13480	22765	99
	2005/06	22265	8947	13001	21948	99
	2006/07	21470	8747	12582	21329	99
	2007/08	21597	8277	11887	20164	93
	2008/09	19760	7839	11448	19287	98
	2009/10	19032	7610	10984	18594	98
	2010/11	18808	7342	10640	17982	96
	2011/12	17810	7147	10129	17276	97
	2012/13	17396	6957	9807	16764	96
	2013/14	17040	6863	9405	16268	95
	2014/15	16753	6814	8985	15799	94
	2015/16	16252	6627	8836	15463	95
	2016/17	16023	6445	8644	15089	94
	2017/18	15606	6362	8532	14894	95
Projected	2018/19	15283	6277	8463	14740	96
	2019/20	15052	6244	8343	14587	97
	2020/21	14900	6128	8383	14512	97

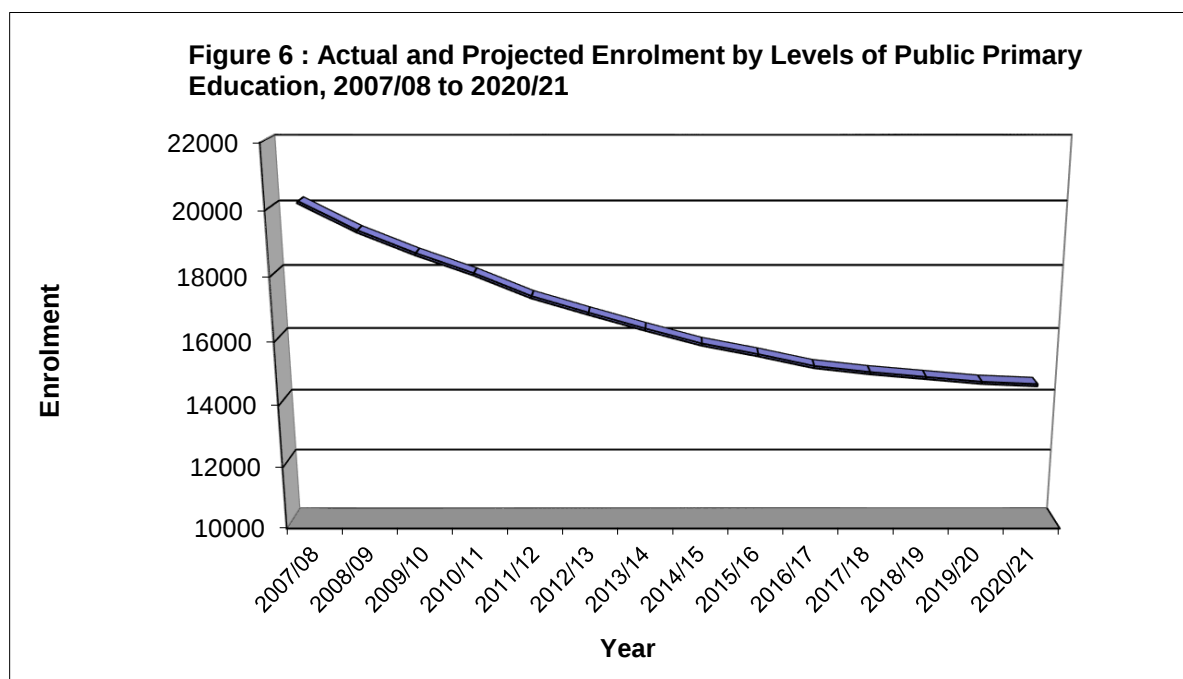
Figure 5 : Actual and Projected Enrolment Rates in Public Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2020/21



Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 50 : Actual and Projected Enrolment by Levels of Public Primary Education, 2007/08 to 2020/21

	Year	Infant Grades	Junior Primary Grades	Total
Actual	2007/08	8277	11887	20164
	2008/09	7839	11448	19287
	2009/10	7610	10984	18594
	2010/11	7342	10640	17982
	2011/12	7147	10129	17276
	2012/13	6957	9807	16764
	2013/14	6863	9405	16268
	2014/15	6814	8985	15799
	2015/16	6627	8836	15463
	2016/17	6445	8644	15089
	2017/18	6362	8532	14894
Projected	2018/19	6277	8463	14740
	2019/20	6244	8343	14587
	2020/21	6128	8383	14512



Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 51: Gross Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Public Primary Schools, 2017/18

Grade	Corresponding Ages	Number in Grade	Population	Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio	Total Under Aged	Total Over Aged	Total Under & Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Over Aged	% Under & Over Aged
K	4,5,6,7	2300	1999	115	647	116	763	28.1	5.0	33
1	4,5,6,7,8,9	2027	2253	90	480	259	739	23.7	12.8	36
2	5,6,7,8,9,10	2035	2214	92	476	242	718	23.4	11.9	35
3	6,7,8,9,10	2142	2215	97	422	337	759	19.7	15.7	35
4	8,9,10,11,12,13	2092	2249	93	467	287	754	22.3	13.7	36
5	8,9,10,11,12	2150	2306	93	434	389	823	20.2	18.1	38
6	9,10,11,12,13,14	2148	2370	91	508	378	886	23.6	17.6	41
Total		14894	15606	95	3434	2008	5442	23.1	13.5	37

Table 52a: Net Enrolment Ratio by Grade in Public Primary Schools, 2017/18

Grade	Corresponding Age	Number in Grade	Population	Grade Specific Net Enrolment Ratio
K	5	1537	1999	77
1	6	1288	2253	57
2	7	1317	2214	59
3	8	1383	2215	62
4	9	1338	2249	59
5	10	1327	2306	58
6	11	1262	2370	53
Total		9452	15606	61

Table 52b: Net Enrolment Ratio at Public Primary Level, 2017/18

Age	Grades	Total	Population	Net Enrolment Ratio
5	K, G1, G2	2017	1999	
6	K - G3	1883	2253	
7	K - G4	1992	2214	
8	G1 - G5	2081	2215	
9	G1 - G6	2098	2249	
10	G2 - G6	2119	2306	
11	G3 - G6	1652	2370	
Total		13842	15606	89

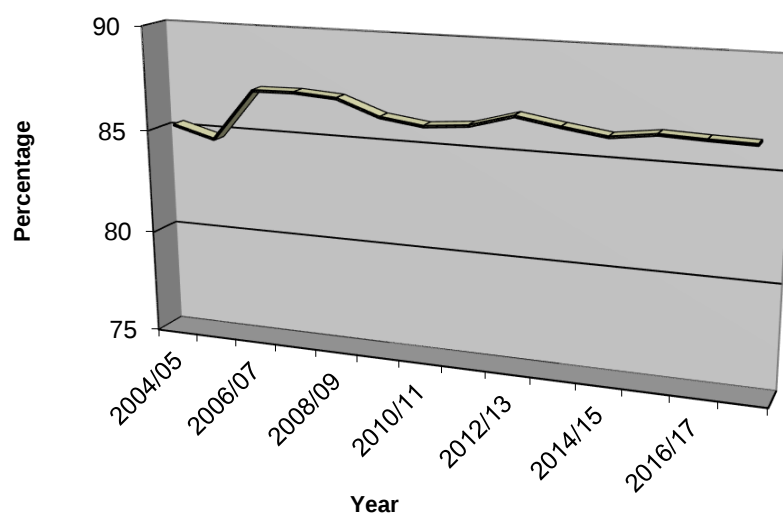
Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 53: Student Enrolment in Public Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2017/18

Age at Last Birthday (yrs.)	Gender	Grades							Total	
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6		
<5	M	294	1	0	0	0	0	0	295	649
	F	353	1	0	0	0	0	0	354	
5	M	776	231	0	0	0	0	0	1007	2017
	F	761	247	2	0	0	0	0	1010	
6	M	70	648	203	3	0	0	0	924	1883
	F	43	640	271	5	0	0	0	959	
7	M	0	142	650	175	3	0	0	970	1992
	F	3	108	667	239	5	0	0	1022	
8	M	0	4	144	671	199	2	0	1020	2081
	F	0	4	82	712	260	3	0	1061	
9	M	0	1	9	211	616	188	0	1025	2098
	F	0	0	4	103	722	241	3	1073	
10	M	0	0	1	21	182	683	245	1132	2119
	F	0	0	0	1	82	644	260	987	
11	M	0	0	0	1	18	234	626	879	1652
	F	0	0	0	0	4	133	636	773	
12	M	0	0	1	0	0	16	197	214	358
	F	0	0	1	0	1	6	136	144	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	41
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	M	1140	1027	1008	1082	1018	1123	1103	7501	14894
	F	1160	1000	1027	1060	1074	1027	1045	7393	
	Total	2300	2027	2035	2142	2092	2150	2148	14894	

Table 54 : Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	Number of Teachers	No. of Female Teachers	% of Female Teachers
2004/05	1024	873	85
2005/06	1007	853	85
2006/07	919	801	87
2007/08	922	804	87
2008/09	951	828	87
2009/10	981	847	86
2010/11	998	859	86
2011/12	989	853	86
2012/13	987	857	87
2013/14	1007	871	86
2014/15	1008	869	86
2015/16	1013	876	86
2016/17	1022	883	86
2017/18	1004	867	86

Figure 7 : Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 55 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
2004/05	1024	829	81
2005/06	1007	800	79
2006/07	919	763	83
2007/08	922	821	89
2008/09	951	852	90
2009/10	981	868	88
2010/11	998	884	89
2011/12	989	881	89
2012/13	987	891	90
2013/14	1007	910	90
2014/15	1008	921	91
2015/16	1013	923	91
2016/17	1022	914	89
2017/18	1004	907	90

Table 56 : Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Male Trained Teachers
2004/05	151	110	73
2005/06	154	114	74
2006/07	118	94	80
2007/08	118	97	82
2008/09	123	102	83
2009/10	134	110	82
2010/11	139	105	76
2011/12	136	103	76
2012/13	130	100	77
2013/14	136	102	75
2014/15	139	106	76
2015/16	137	105	77
2016/17	139	104	75
2017/18	137	107	78

Table 57: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Female Trained Teachers
2004/05	873	719	82
2005/06	853	686	80
2006/07	801	669	84
2007/08	804	724	90
2008/09	828	750	91
2009/10	847	758	89
2010/11	859	779	91
2011/12	853	778	91
2012/13	857	791	92
2013/14	871	808	93
2014/15	869	815	94
2015/16	876	818	93
2016/17	883	810	92
2017/18	867	800	92

Table 58 : Changes in Percentage Share of Females among Trained Teachers in Public Primary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	Number of Trained Teachers			% of Females
	Male	Female	Total	
2004/05	110	719	829	87
2005/06	114	686	800	86
2006/07	94	669	763	88
2007/08	97	724	821	88
2008/09	102	750	852	88
2009/10	110	758	868	87
2010/11	105	779	884	88
2011/12	103	778	881	88
2012/13	100	791	891	89
2013/14	102	808	910	89
2014/15	106	815	921	88
2015/16	105	818	923	89
2016/17	104	810	914	89
2017/18	107	867	974	89

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 59: Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2017/18

District 1	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Babonneau Primary	167	14	5	12	19
Balata Combined	214	13	3	16	21
Boguis Combined	59	9	3	7	10
Dame Pearllette Louisy Primary	944	40	11	24	33
Des Barras Combined	50	5	1	10	13
Fond Assau Combined	129	12	4	11	16
Grande Riviere Primary	201	16	5	13	18
Gros Islet Infant	118	9	2	13	17
Gros Islet Primary	186	12	3	16	21
La Guerre Combined	105	9	2	12	15
Monchy Combined	184	16	4	12	15
District 1 Total	2357	155	43	15	21

District 2	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Anglican Infant	218	13	5	17	27
Anglican Primary	270	15	4	18	25
Camille Henry Memorial	720	34	7	21	27
Carmen Rene Memorial	640	29	6	22	28
Methodist Combined	296	20	5	15	20
Morne Dudon Combined	255	18	5	14	20
Vide Bouteille Combined	385	23	5	17	21
District 2 Total	2784	152	37	18	24

District 3	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	391	20	4	20	24
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	527	25	6	21	28
Bocage Combined	120	9	2	13	17
Forestierre Combined	85	8	2	11	14
Marchand Combined	173	17	7	10	17
R.C. Boys' Infant	282	17	4	17	22
R.C. Boys' Primary	405	23	7	18	25
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	135	11	3	12	17
District 3 Total	2118	130	35	16	22

Table 59 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 59 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2017/18 (Continued)

District 4	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Anse La Raye Infant	78	6	0	13	13
Anse La Raye Primary	102	10	4	10	17
Bexon Infant	108	6	0	18	18
Bexon Primary	126	11	4	11	18
Ciceron Combined	243	17	3	14	17
La Croix Maingot Combined	250	17	4	15	19
Millet Infant	70	6	1	12	14
Millet Primary	98	8	3	12	20
Odsan Combined	195	13	3	15	20
Roseau Combined	103	9	3	11	17
District 4 Total	1373	103	25	13	18

District 5	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Aux Lyons Combined	156	12	3	13	17
Deniere Riviere Combined	167	14	4	12	17
Dennerly Infant	198	13	4	15	22
Dennerly Primary	225	15	5	15	23
La Resource Combined	128	10	3	13	18
Micoud Primary	355	25	5	14	18
Mon Repos Combined	158	12	3	13	18
Patience Combined	116	10	3	12	17
Richfond Combined	243	16	4	15	20
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	150	13	4	12	17
District 5 Total	1896	140	38	14	19

District 6	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Effective Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Augier Combined	295	18	4	16	21
Belle Vue Combined	114	9	2	13	16
Blanchard Combined	152	10	3	15	22
Desruisseaux Combined	197	16	4	12	16
Grace Combined	127	9	2	14	18
Pierrot Combined	274	18	4	15	20
Plain View Combined	597	29	5	21	25
Vieux Fort Infant	163	12	3	14	18
Vieux Fort Primary	247	15	4	16	22
Vigier Combined	41	6	1	7	8
District 6 Total	2207	142	32	16	20

Table 59 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 59 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2017/18 *(Continued)*

District 7	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Roblot Government School	80	9	3	9
Banse La Grace	116	10	3	12
Delcer Combined	65	7	1	9
Dugard Combined	117	10	3	12
Laborie Boys' Primary	149	11	3	14
Laborie Girls' Primary	100	10	2	10
Mongouge Government School	116	10	3	12
Piaye Combined	156	11	4	14
Reunion Primary	96	10	3	10
Riviere Doree Combined	57	7	2	8
Saltibus Combined	104	11	4	9
District 7 Total	1156	106	31	11

District 8	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Specialist Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Bouton Combined	52	7	2	7
Canaries Infant	80	7	1	11
Canaries Primary	78	9	4	9
Fond St.Jacques Primary	164	12	3	14
Les Etangs Combined	183	13	4	14
Soufriere Infant	182	12	3	15
Soufriere Primary	264	16	4	17
District 8 Total	1003	76	21	13

Table 60 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts , 2017/18

District 1	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Gros Islet Infant	9	9	100
Gros Islet Primary	12	12	100
La Guerre Combined	9	9	100
Monchy Combined	16	15	94
Babonneau Primary	14	13	93
Grande Riviere Primary	16	14	88
Balata Combined	13	11	85
Fond Assau Combined	12	10	83
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	40	33	83
Des Barras Combined	5	4	80
Boguis Combined	9	7	78
District 1 Total	155	137	88

District 2	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Anglican Infant	13	13	100
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	20	19	95
Anglican Primary	15	14	93
Morne Dudon Combined	18	16	89
Camille Henry Combined	34	30	88
Vide Bouteille Combined	23	20	87
Carmen Rene Combined	29	24	83
District 2 Total	152	136	89

District 3	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
R.C Boys' Primary	23	23	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	11	11	100
Marchand Combined	17	16	94
R.C Boys' Infant	17	16	94
Ave Maria Girls' Infant	20	18	90
Bocage Combined	9	8	89
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	25	22	88
Forestiere Combined	8	7	88
District 3 Total	130	121	93

Table 60 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 60 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2017/18 (Continued)

District 4	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Anse La Raye Infant	6	6	100
Bexon Infant	6	6	100
Millet Primary	8	8	100
La Croix Maingot Combined	17	15	88
Cicéron Combined	17	15	88
Millet Infant	6	5	83
Bexon Primary	11	9	82
Anse-La-Rayé Primary	10	8	80
Roseau Combined	9	7	78
Odsan Combined	13	10	77
District 4 Total	103	89	86

District 5	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Micoud Primary	25	25	100
Patience Combined	10	10	100
Richfond Combined	16	16	100
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	13	13	100
La Resource Combined	10	10	100
Dennerly Primary	15	14	93
Deniere Riviere Combined	14	13	93
Dennerly Infant	13	12	92
Aux Lyons Combined	12	10	83
Mon Repos Combined	12	10	83
District 5 Total	140	133	95

District 6	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Belle Vue Combined	9	9	100
Vigier Combined	6	6	100
Grace Combined	9	9	100
Augier Combined	18	17	94
Desruisseaux Combined	16	15	94
Vieux-Fort Primary	15	14	93
Blanchard Combined	10	9	90
Pierrot Combined	18	16	89
Plain View Combined	29	25	86
Vieux-Fort Infant	12	10	83
District 6 Total	142	130	92

Table 60 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 60 : Public Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers Within Districts, 2017/18 (Continued)

District 7	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Reunion Primary	11	11	100
Roblot Government School	7	7	100
Riviere Doree Combined	10	10	100
Dugard Combined	7	7	100
Saltibus Combined	11	10	91
Laborie Boys' Primary	10	9	90
Delcer Combined	10	9	90
Mongouge Government School	10	9	90
Laborie Girls Primary	11	9	82
Piaye Combined	10	8	80
Banse La Grace	9	7	78
District 7 Total	106	96	91

District 8 Total	Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Bouton Combined	7	7	100
Canaries Primary	9	9	100
Soufriere Infant	12	12	100
Les Etangs Combined	13	11	85
Fond St.Jacques Primary	12	10	83
Canaries Infant	7	5	71
Soufriere Primary	16	11	69
District 8 Total	76	65	86

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

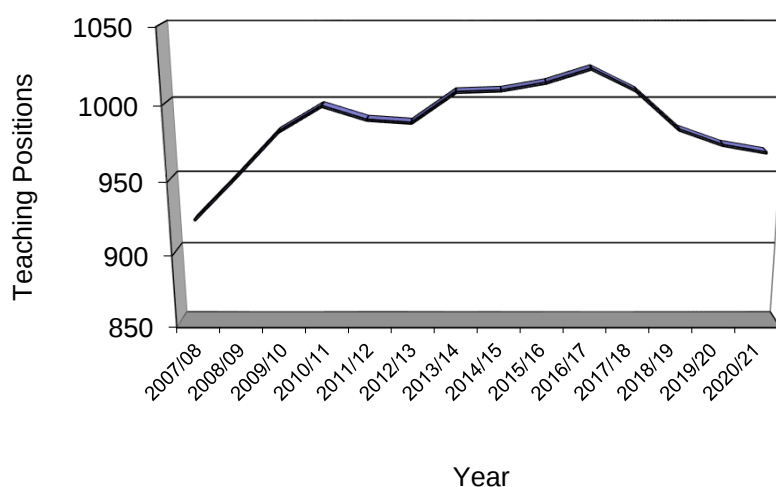
**Table 61 : Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Public Primary Schools
2007/08 to 2020/21**

	Year	Enrolment	Pupil/Teacher Ratio	Teaching Positions
Actual	2007/08	20164	21.9	922
	2008/09	19287	20.3	951
	2009/10	18594	19.0	981
	2010/11	17982	18.0	998
	2011/12	17276	17.5	989
	2012/13	16764	17.0	987
	2013/14	16268	16.2	1007
	2014/15	15799	15.7	1008
	2015/16	15463	15.3	1013
	2016/17	15089	14.8	1022
	2017/18	14894	14.8	1008
Projected	2018/19	14740	15.0	983
	2019/20	14587	15.0	972
	2020/21	14512	15.0	967

Note: Enrolment figures are obtained from table 49

In order to realise the agreed teacher - student ratios of 1:25 for grades K to 2 and 1:30 for Grades 3 to 6 as stated in the existing Collective Agreement between the SLTU and the DOEIGR, the student teacher ratios are expected to incrementally increase. However, over the past 3 years the teacher-student ratio has remained at approximately 1:15. As a result this ratio was used to make the projected teaching positions.

Figure 8 : Actual and Projected Teaching Positions in Public Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 2007/08 to 2020/21



Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 62 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in
Public Primary Schools, 2009/10 to 2020/21**

	Year	Teaching Positions	Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+)	Replacement Needs	Total Requirement
Actual	2009/10	981	-30	29	59
	2010/11	998	-17	25	42
	2011/12	989	9	25	16
	2012/13	987	2	25	23
	2013/14	1007	-20	25	45
	2014/15	1008	-1	25	26
	2015/16	1013	-5	25	30
	2016/17	1022	-9	25	34
	2017/18	1008	14	26	12
Projected	2018/19	983	25	25	0
	2019/20	972	10	25	14
	2020/21	967	5	24	19

Note : Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, dropout, migration, resignation etc.is approximately 2.5% (over the past five years) of the number of teaching positions in the previous year.(see table below)

**Table 63: Percentage of Teacher Leavers in the Public Primary Schools,
2004/05 to 2016/17**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
2004/05	1024	48	4.7
2005/06	1007	28	2.8
2006/07	919	17	1.8
2007/08	922	34	3.7
2008/09	951	20	2.1
2009/10	981	21	2.1
2010/11	998	25	2.5
2011/12	989	21	2.1
2012/13	987	24	2.4
2013/14	1007	28	2.8
2014/15	1008	30	3.0
2015/16	1013	57	5.6
2016/17	1022	51	5.0

Note:

Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement, vacation of post and other reasons.

For 2006/07 the data was available only for the period January 2007 to August 2007.

Table 64: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Public Primary Schools, 2017/18

School	Study Leave		
	Males	Females	Total
Ave Maria Girls' Infant		1	1
Balata Combined	1		1
Blanchard Combined		1	1
Carmen Rene Combined		3	3
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary		1	1
Dennery Primary		1	1
Derniere Riviere Combined		1	1
Playe Combined		1	1
Total	1	9	10

Table 65: Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Public Primary Schools in St. Lucia, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	Total Teaching Staff	Teachers on Study Leave			Gross Teacher Enrolment	% Teachers on Study Leave
		Without Pay	With Pay	Total		
2004/05	1024	91	63	154	1178	13
2005/06	1007	30	55	85	1092	8
2006/07	919	17	26	43	962	4
2007/08	922	19	62	81	1003	8
2008/09	951	--	--	86	1037	8
2009/10	981	18	55	73	1054	7
2010/11	998	13	63	76	1074	7
2011/12	989	15	62	77	1066	7
2012/13	987	11	56	67	1054	6
2013/14	1007	8	46	54	1061	5
2014/15	1008	5	10	15	1023	1
2015/16	1013	5	16	21	1034	2
2016/17	1022	8	0	8	1030	1
2017/18	1004	10	0	10	1014	1

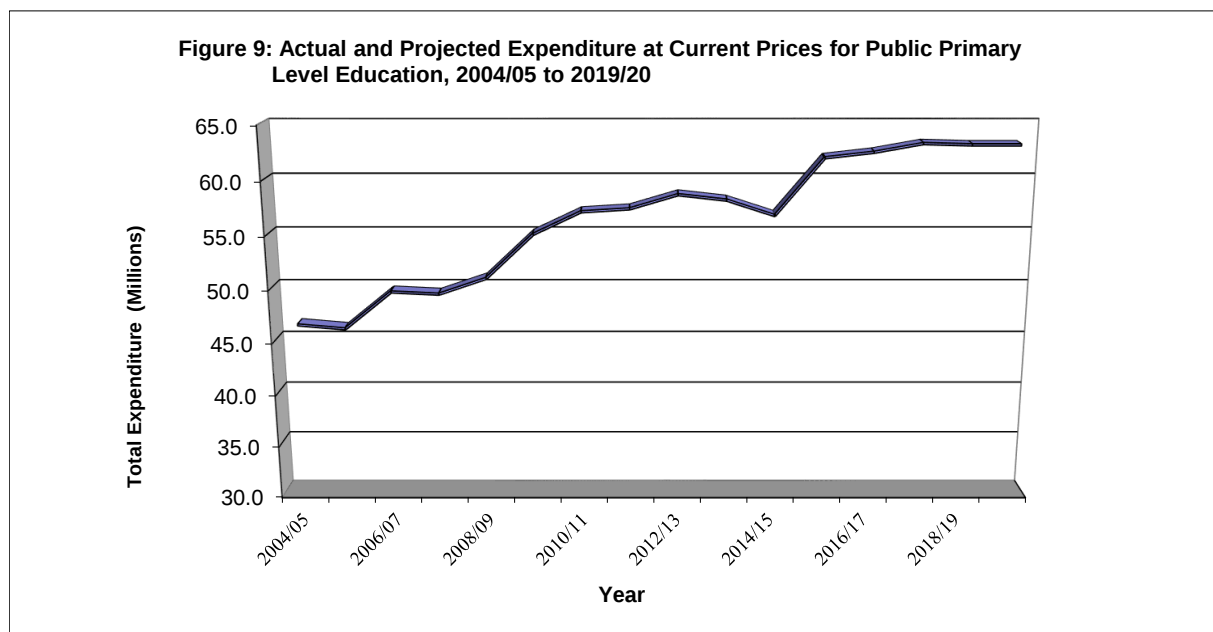
Note: The teachers on study leave are inclusive of those pursuing studies at the Division of Teacher Education and the Bachelors of Education program at SALCC.

Data on study leave are normally provided by the HRM unit in DOEIGR, however in 2008/09 data was obtained from the annual school questionnaires. From 2014/15 no new teachers were awarded study leave with pay due to financial constraints. This accounts for the drastic decline in the number of teachers on study leave.

Table 66: Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Public Primary Level Education, 2004/05 to 2019/20

	Year	Enrolment	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil (EC\$)	Total Expenditure in Millions (EC\$)
Actual	2004/05	25009	1859	46.5
	2005/06	23969	1923	46.1
	2006/07	21329	2325	49.6
	2007/08	20164	2449	49.4
	2008/09	19287	2637	50.9
	2009/10	18594	2956	55.0
	2010/11	17982	3171	57.0
	2011/12	17276	3316	57.3
	2012/13	16764	3495	58.6
	2013/14	16268	3571	58.1
	2014/15	15799	3588	56.7
	2015/16	15463	4004	61.9
	2016/17	15089	4136	62.4
	2017/18	14894	4242	63.2
Projected	2018/19	14740	4279	63.1
	2019/20	14587	4323	63.1

Source: The projected enrolment is obtained from Table 48
The total expenditure up to 2020/21 was taken from the Government's annual *Book of Estimates*



Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 67 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Public Primary Schools by District, 2017/18

District 1	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Babonneau Primary	167	95	57
Balata Combined	214	100	47
Boguis Combined	59	40	68
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	944	0	0
Des Barras Combined	50	40	80
Fond Assau Combined	129	65	50
Grande Riviere Combined	201	75	37
Gros Islet Infant	118	75	64
Gros Islet Primary	186	64	34
La Guerre Combined	105	60	57
Monchy Combined	184	70	38
Total District One	2357	684	29

District 2	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Anglican Infant	218	0	0
Anglican Primary	270	0	0
Camille Henry Combined	720	60	8
Carmen Rene Combined	640	100	16
Methodist Combined	296	0	0
Morne Dudon Combined	255	85	33
Vide Bouteille Combined	385	80	21
Total District Two	2784	325	12

District 3	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Ave Maria Girls' Infant + Primary	918	125	14
Bocage Combined	120	80	67
Forestiere Combined	85	75	88
Marchand Combined	173	125	72
R.C Boys' Infant + Primary	687	95	14
Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	135	100	74
Total District Three	2118	600	28

Table 67 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 67 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Public Primary Schools, 2017/18 (*continued*)

District 4	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Anse-La-Raye Infant	78	55	71
Anse-La-Raye Primary	102	80	78
Bexon Infant	108	90	83
Bexon Primary	126	50	40
Ciceron Combined	243	98	40
La Croix Maingot Combined	250	123	49
Millet Infant	70	66	94
Millet Primary	98	80	82
Odsan Combined	195	82	42
Roseau Combined	103	60	58
Total District Four	1373	784	57

District 5	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Aux Lyons Combined	156	100	64
Deniere Riviere Combined	167	100	60
Dennery Infant	198	186	94
Dennery Primary	225	150	67
La Resource Combined	128	75	59
Micoud Primary	355	240	68
Mon Repos Combined	158	85	54
Patience Combined	116	60	52
Richfond Combined	243	140	58
Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	150	50	33
Total District Five	1896	1186	63

District 6	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefiting
Augier Combined	295	145	49
Belle Vue Combined	114	90	79
Blanchard Combined	152	75	49
Desruisseaux Combined	197	60	30
Grace Combined	127	75	59
Pierrot Combined	274	120	44
Plain View Combined	597	85	14
Vieux-Fort Infant	163	90	55
Vieux-Fort Primary	247	85	34
Vigier Combined	41	35	85
Total District Six	2207	860	39

Table 67 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 67 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Programme in Public Primary Schools, 2017/18 *(continued)*

District 7	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
Banse La Grace	116	65	56
Delcer Combined	65	60	92
Dugard Combined	117	50	43
Laborie Boys' Primary	149	90	60
Laborie Girls Primary	100	120	120
Mongouge Government School	116	60	52
Piaye Combined	156	100	64
Reunion Primary	96	90	94
Riviere Doree Combined	57	70	123
Roblot Government School	80	55	69
Saltibus Combined	104	100	96
Total District Seven	1156	860	74

District 8	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
Bouton Combined	52	35	67
Canaries Infant	80	73	91
Canaries Primary	78	50	64
Etangs Combined	183	75	41
Fond St.Jacques Primary	164	95	58
Soufriere Infant	182	90	49
Soufriere Primary	264	70	27
Total District Eight	1003	488	49

Total for Public Primary	14,894	5,787	39
---------------------------------	---------------	--------------	-----------

Other schools	Enrolment	Beneficiaries	% Benefitting
Dunnottar	97	97	100
Soufriere Special Ed. Center	43	45	105
CARE Odsan	48	52	108
CARE Anse La Raye	59	30	51
Vieux Fort Special Ed.Center	92	65	71
L'Abayee SDA	169	15	9
Lady Gordon Opportunity Center	87	70	80
Mon Repos SDA	109	75	69
Total	704	449	64

National Total	15598	6,236	40
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	-----------

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 68 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from Bursaries in
Public Primary Schools, 2017/18**

District	School	Enrolment	New Bursaries	Ongoing Bursaries	Total Bursaries	% Receiving Bursaries
1	Babonneau Primary	167	2	31	33	19.8
	Balata Primary	214	1	22	23	10.7
	Boguis Combined	59	0	17	17	28.8
	Dame Pearllette Louisy Primary	944	2	27	29	3.1
	Des Barras Combined	50	0	7	7	14.0
	Fond Assau Combined	129	2	16	18	14.0
	Grande Riviere Primary	201	6	28	34	16.9
	Gros Islet Infant + Primary	304	5	44	49	16.1
	La Guerre Combined	105	4	12	16	15.2
	Monchy Combined	184	3	10	13	7.1
2	Anglican Infant + Primary	488	11	60	71	14.5
	Camille Henry Memorial	720	1	30	31	4.3
	Carmen Rene Memorial	640	7	17	24	3.8
	Methodist Primary	296	3	44	47	15.9
	Morne Dudon Combined	255	4	61	65	25.5
	Vide Bouteille Combined	385	15	54	69	17.9
3	Ave Maria Infant + Primary	918	10	74	84	9.2
	Bocage Combined	120	4	23	27	22.5
	Forestierre Combined	85	1	6	7	8.2
	Marchand Combined	173	3	42	45	26.0
	R. C. Boys' Infant + Primary	687	11	63	74	10.8
	Ti Rocher Combined (Castries)	135	2	25	27	20.0
4	Anse La Raye Infant + Primary	180	3	14	17	9.4
	Bexon Infant + Primary	234	1	45	46	19.7
	Ciceron Combined	243	11	34	45	18.5
	La Croix Maingot Combined	250	11	28	39	15.6
	Millet Infant + Primary	168	2	46	48	28.6
	Odsan Combined	195	7	33	40	20.5
	Roseau Combined	103	4	9	13	12.6
5	Aux Lyon Combined	156	2	14	16	10.3
	Dennerly Infant + Primary	423	15	47	62	14.7
	Derniere Riviere Combined	167	1	18	19	11.4
	La Ressource Combined	128	2	10	12	9.4
	Micoud Primary	355	5	46	51	14.4
	Mon Repos Combined	158	3	20	23	14.6
	Patience Combined	116	1	9	10	8.6
	Richfond Combined	243	11	22	33	13.6
	Ti Rocher Combined (Micoud)	150	0	9	9	6.0

Table 68 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 68 : Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Bursaries
in Public Primary Schools, 2017/18 (continued)**

District	School	Enrolment	New Bursaries	Ongoing Bursaries	Total Bursaries	% Receiving Busaries
6	Augier Combined	295	4	14	18	6.1
	Belle Vue Combined	114	0	9	9	7.9
	Blanchard Combined	152	3	14	17	11.2
	Desruisseaux Combined	197	9	28	37	18.8
	Grace Combined	127	0	5	5	3.9
	Pierrot Combined	274	4	41	45	16.4
	Plain View Combined	597	11	33	44	7.4
	Vieux Fort Infant + Primary	410	3	14	17	4.1
	Vigier Combined	41	2	3	5	12.2
7	Banse La Grace Combined	116	0	4	4	3.4
	Delcer Combined	65	0	4	4	6.2
	Dugard Combined	117	3	16	19	16.2
	Laborie Boys' Primary	149	0	8	8	5.4
	Laborie Girls' Primary	100	2	10	12	12.0
	Mongouge Combined	116	1	5	6	5.2
	Piaye Combined	156	3	0	3	1.9
	Reunion Primary	96	2	10	12	12.5
	Riviere Doree Combined	57	2	3	5	8.8
	Roblot Combined	80	1	5	6	7.5
	Saltibus Combined	104	5	1	6	5.8
8	Bouton Combined	52	0	2	2	3.8
	Canaries Infant + Primary	158	2	34	36	22.8
	Fond St. Jacques Primary	164	2	8	10	6.1
	Les Etangs Combined	183	5	20	25	13.7
	Soufriere Infant + Primary	446	21	29	50	11.2
	National Total	14894	261	1437	1698	11.4

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 69 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2007 to 2018

	Subject	2007 (%)	2008 (%)	2009 (%)	2010 (%)	2011 (%)	2012 (%)	2013 (%)	2014 (%)	2015 (%)	2016 (%)	2017 (%)	2018 (%)
	English Language	54.22	61.27	--	59.71	64.56	62.56	64.32	65.41	65.04	65.65	59.69	62.39
	Mathematics	51.77	55.16	--	59.93	57.68	47.99	62.7	68.46	66.19	67.25	60.77	57.68
School Based Assessment (SBA)	Language Arts	--	--	--	81.63	82	87	90	87	90	88	91	91
	Mathematics	--	--	--	89.75	--	88	91	92	92	94	92	91

Table 70 : National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment 2007 to 2018

	Subject	2007 (%)	2008 (%)	2009 (%)	2010 (%)	2011 (%)	2012 (%)	2013 (%)	2014 (%)	2015 (%)	2016 (%)	2017 (%)	2018 (%)
	English Language	48.1	48.86	--	52.3	55.67	54.38	57.2	59.51	60.71	59.42	62.31	59.59
	Mathematics	47.1	56	--	53.37	57.74	56.55	61.51	62.45	61.87	58.84	60.55	50.64
	General Paper	48.74	54.48	--	51.89	53.51	68.15	58.42	62.28	63.83	57.96	61.34	60.38
School Based Assessment (SBA)	Language Arts	--	--	--	78.68	75	77	71	79	82	80	81	84
	Mathematics	--	--	--	87.45	--	86	85	88	90	91	92	93

NB: -There were no Minimum Standards Examinations in 2009

-The SBA Component was introduced in 2009/10. To facilitate this new component the Minimum Standards was renamed and is now called the National Assessment

- In 2011, the Mathematics SBA task was not administered due to disruptions caused by the passage of Hurricane Tomas in 2010

Table 71 a: National Mean Performance per Subject at the Common Entrance Examination 2007 to 2018

	Subject	2007 (%)	2008 (%)	2009 (%)	2010 (%)	2011 (%)	2012 (%)	2013 (%)	2014 (%)	2015 (%)	2016 (%)	2017 (%)	2018 (%)
National Mean	English Language	43.3	52.6	53.3	58.0	58.2	55.5	62.9	62.5	65.2	57.3	60.6	56.9
	Mathematics	41.7	46.1	55.3	59.4	61.0	60.1	56.8	53.7	59.8	61.0	56.3	53.6
	General Paper	51.3	59.6	62.5	59.0	66.1	61.5	64.0	66.6	66.3	69.9	64.9	62.2
	Overall	45.4	52.8	57.0	58.8	61.7	59.0	61.3	60.9	63.8	62.7	60.6	60.1

**Table 71 b : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools
in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Common
Entrance Examinations, 2000 to 2018**

Year	Number Sat	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned
2000	4476	2427	54
2001	4508	2482	55
2002	4532	2520	56
2003	4477	2687	60
2004	4295	2608	61
2005	4146	2519	61
2006	4302	3890	90
2007	3656	3551	97
2008	3223	3145	98
2009	3102	3005	97
2010	2837	2752	97
2011	2815	2695	96
2012	2831	2571	91
2013	2657	2551	96
2014	2631	2625	100
2015	2372	2359	99
2016	2419	2250	93
2017	2258	2258	100
2018	2224	2224	100

NB: From 2006 all students were offered places at the secondary schools. However, some parents/guardians may have opted to have their child to repeat Grade 6.

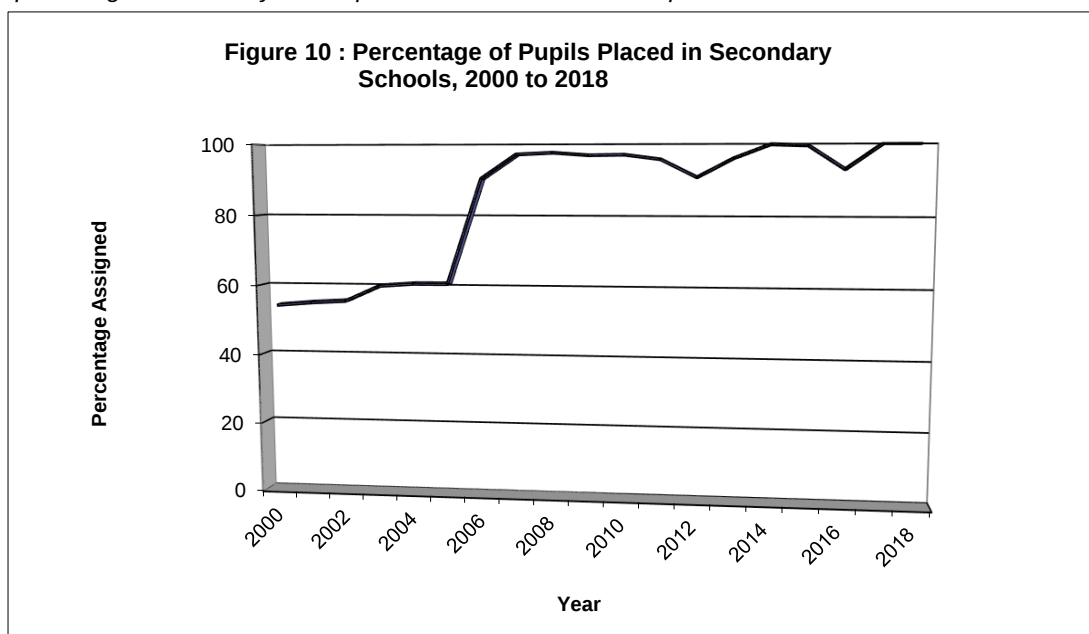
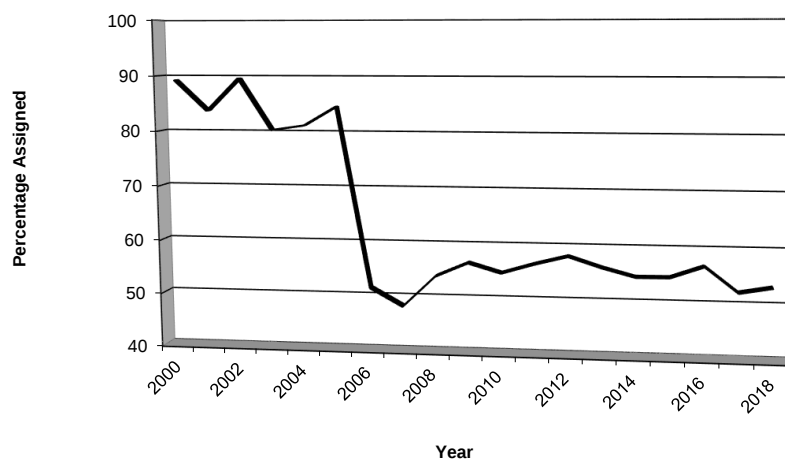


Table 72 : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools of Pupils Who Scored at or above the National Common Entrance Examinations Mean, 2000 to 2018

Year	Number at or above National Mean	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned
2000	2166	2427	89
2001	2077	2482	84
2002	2218	2476	90
2003	2157	2687	80
2004	2116	2608	81
2005	2131	2519	85
2006	2008	3890	52
2007	1715	3551	48
2008	1700	3145	54
2009	1690	2983	57
2010	1511	2752	55
2011	1528	2695	57
2012	1497	2571	58
2013	1436	2551	56
2014	1436	2625	55
2015	1292	2359	55
2016	1280	2250	57
2017	1180	2258	52
2018	1186	2224	53

Figure 11 : Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools Who Scored at or Above The National Mean, 2000 to 2018



Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 73 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools Who Scored at or above the National Examinations, 2013 to 2018

School	2013			2014			2015			2016			2017			2018		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
Roblot Combined	13	6	46	7	6	86	4	2	50	10	8	80	12	9	75	3	3	100
The Montessori Center	20	19	95	21	20	95	31	31	100	26	25	96	16	15	94	26	25	96
Tapion Private	14	14	100	15	14	93	23	22	96	17	16	94	17	17	100	21	19	90
Fond St. Jacques Primary	20	15	75	24	17	71	13	7	54	23	16	70	17	10	59	20	18	90
Bonne Terre Preparatory	25	25	100	26	25	96	17	13	76	13	11	85	10	10	100	15	13	87
Balata Combined	20	10	50	17	9	53	14	6	43	23	17	74	18	13	72	21	18	86
Millet Primary	32	17	53	30	17	57	20	15	75	27	15	56	27	20	74	22	18	82
Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary	141	109	77	163	139	85	98	83	85	96	82	85	159	129	81	122	95	78
Camille Henry Memorial	106	84	79	98	81	83	102	87	85	107	82	77	97	79	81	97	75	77
Carmen Rene Memorial	102	77	75	105	73	70	109	84	77	107	84	79	99	66	67	108	82	76
Emmanuel SDA Combined	11	9	82	10	6	60	22	9	41	12	5	42	18	14	78	16	12	75
Forestiere Combined	15	10	67	12	10	83	17	10	59	17	12	71	15	11	73	14	10	71
Laborie Girls' Primary	17	14	82	19	10	53	13	9	69	23	11	48	19	9	47	14	10	71
Les Etangs Combined	18	10	56	24	15	63	19	9	47	19	8	42	23	15	65	23	16	70
Castries SDA Primary	43	31	72	32	26	81	45	28	62	34	17	50	28	18	64	35	24	69
Augier Combined	52	20	38	42	20	48	50	28	56	37	28	76	34	14	41	38	26	68
L'Abayee SDA Primary	11	7	64	15	8	53	21	8	38	21	13	62	14	6	43	12	8	67
Reunion Primary	25	15	60	19	14	74	23	17	74	24	16	67	22	9	41	21	14	67
Saltibus Combined	17	6	35	29	17	59	16	3	19	20	9	45	16	7	44	18	12	67
Belle Vue Combined	17	12	71	29	13	45	14	8	57	24	15	63	15	11	73	23	15	65
Patience Combined	22	11	50	17	6	35	16	4	25	21	13	62	11	5	45	18	11	61
Ave Maria Girls' Primary	154	78	51	143	89	62	129	89	69	127	68	54	122	60	49	150	91	61
Blanchard Combined	29	14	48	17	9	53	28	17	61	24	12	50	19	10	53	22	13	59
Plain View Combined	83	49	59	92	60	65	83	53	64	84	51	61	96	60	63	78	46	59
Pierrot Combined	38	24	63	35	23	66	34	20	59	24	12	50	36	23	64	30	17	57
Laborie Boys' Primary	26	16	62	16	8	50	18	7	39	19	7	37	14	6	43	16	9	56
La Resource Combined	25	13	52	23	14	61	23	6	26	17	10	59	18	8	44	18	10	56
Micoud Primary	51	19	37	63	35	56	52	23	44	64	29	45	50	21	42	44	23	52
Desruisseaux Combined	41	20	49	34	16	47	23	13	57	34	18	53	25	20	80	23	12	52
Morne Du Don Combined	57	28	49	44	23	52	41	21	51	34	17	50	38	19	50	45	23	51
St.Aloysius R.C. Boys' Primary	109	81	74	117	69	59	110	71	65	107	60	56	118	54	46	104	52	50
Boguis Combined	10	5	50	16	11	69	14	6	43	13	5	38	12	10	83	12	6	50
Ciceron Combined	51	25	49	43	21	49	45	22	49	39	15	38	30	15	50	30	15	50
La Guerre Combined	17	4	24	16	4	25	11	4	36	21	10	48	16	9	56	16	8	50
Anse-La-Raye Primary	46	31	67	43	25	58	23	16	70	30	22	73	34	21	62	31	15	48
Derniere Riviere Combined	32	22	69	29	16	55	21	14	67	18	7	39	15	12	80	21	10	48

Table 73 continues on the next page

Public Primary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 73 : The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Common Entrance Examinations, 2013 to 2018 (continued)

School	2013			2014			2015			2016			2017			2018		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
Bexon Primary	46	28	61	39	22	56	30	18	60	32	19	59	22	12	55	35	16	46
Mon Repos Combined	23	13	57	26	16	62	27	12	44	23	14	61	23	11	48	20	9	45
Babonneau Primary	40	13	33	41	14	34	46	13	28	39	20	51	36	11	31	27	12	44
Mongouge Combined	19	5	26	18	13	72	15	10	67	16	11	69	14	8	57	14	6	43
Anglican Primary	90	48	53	91	53	58	106	56	53	73	30	41	71	33	46	67	28	42
Riviere Doree Combined	19	9	47	26	13	50	9	8	89	14	5	36	18	9	50	12	5	42
Vieux Fort Primary	78	32	41	97	25	26	69	21	30	63	20	32	61	16	26	66	27	41
Grande Riviere Combined	53	16	30	29	13	45	28	13	46	37	19	51	25	5	20	35	14	40
Canaries Primary	35	15	43	16	8	50	16	8	50	25	11	44	30	17	57	15	6	40
Delcer Combined	18	9	50	17	4	24	20	13	65	16	8	50	22	11	50	15	6	40
Grace Combined	21	8	38	25	7	28	21	11	52	16	5	31	15	5	33	18	7	39
Ti Rocher Combined (Mic)	20	4	20	32	10	31	35	11	31	26	7	27	20	9	45	18	7	39
Bouton Combined	11	4	36	16	9	56	12	2	17	15	5	33	7	3	43	8	3	38
Vide Bouteille Primary	74	31	42	61	34	56	63	36	57	87	41	47	69	25	36	43	16	37
Dennerly Primary	68	21	31	75	18	24	48	16	33	71	20	28	64	21	33	57	21	37
Richfond Combined	38	12	32	37	18	49	30	7	23	36	15	42	17	5	29	34	12	35
Gros Islet Primary	53	16	30	54	17	31	59	19	32	57	33	58	42	20	48	54	19	35
Piaye Combined	18	13	72	13	7	54	13	12	92	13	9	69	15	7	47	15	5	33
Vige Primary	8	5	63	13	12	92	4	2	50	5	4	80	7	6	86	3	1	33
La Croix Maingot Combined	54	23	43	56	16	29	33	11	33	50	18	36	37	14	38	37	12	32
Soufriere Primary	76	33	43	65	28	43	57	31	54	50	22	44	53	16	30	71	23	32
Odsan Combined	44	26	59	33	13	39	33	12	36	26	10	38	15	4	27	31	10	32
Gordon & Walcott Methodist	15	10	67	44	13	30	57	19	33	58	22	38	36	11	31	43	13	30
Monchy Combined	24	9	38	38	17	45	32	11	34	47	13	28	48	13	27	27	8	30
Bocage Combined	14	5	36	14	4	29	20	9	45	15	3	20	16	6	38	17	5	29
Ti Rocher Combined (Cas)	14	10	71	12	9	75	16	5	31	17	7	41	23	8	35	15	4	27
Banse La Grace Combined	15	8	53	10	1	10	16	4	25	10	3	30	10	1	10	13	3	23
Roseau Combined	19	5	26	31	11	35	22	7	32	24	8	33	26	6	23	13	3	23
Marchand Combined	42	8	19	34	5	15	32	9	28	33	7	21	31	12	39	18	4	22
Fond Assau Combined	26	24	92	24	17	71	26	10	38	22	8	36	22	8	36	20	4	20
Aux Lyons Combined	32	12	38	23	9	39	25	6	24	17	7	41	17	2	12	25	3	12
Des Barras Combined	2	2	100	5	1	20	1	1	100	8	3	38	7	3	43	0	--	--
Dugard Combined	15	13	87	20	10	50	9	4	44	9	6	67	9	7	78	0	--	--
Total	2619	1427	54.5	2600	1426	54.8	2363	1288	54.5	2397	1273	53.1	2249	1173	52.2	2213	1186	53.6

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 74 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18

a : Special Education Centre (Vieux Fort)

Year	Type of Disability					Total	No. of Teachers	Pupil/ Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
2004/05	37	5	4	6	--	52	12	4
2005/06	34	5	5	15	--	59	11	5
2006/07	50	7	11	8	--	76	14	5
2007/08	51	6	2	11	--	70	14	5
2008/09	50	7	10	11	--	78	15	5
2009/10	48	7	10	11	--	76	14	5
2010/11	69	3	4	1	--	77	15	5
2011/12	65	3	4	1	--	73	16	5
2012/13	74	2	2	4	3	85	16	5
2013/14	79	2	17	4	5	107	16	7
2014/15	69	1	12	2	6	90	16	6
2015/16	68	1	3	1	3	76	16	5
2016/17	66	1	4	2	3	76	17	4
2017/18	82	1	4	1	4	92	18	5

b : Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre/School for the Hearing Impaired

Year	Type of Disability					Total	No. of Teachers	Pupil/ Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
2004/05	50	15	5	2	--	72	12	6
2005/06	41	12	5	14	--	72	10	7
2006/07	62	6	3	2	--	73	10	7
2007/08	57	7	2	-	--	66	11	6
2008/09	60	3	2	5	--	70	11	6
2009/10	52	4	2	18	--	76	11	7
2010/11	60	0	3	7	--	70	11	6
2011/12	53	2	3	18	--	76	11	7
2012/13	51	1	3	22	2	79	11	7
2013/14	61	3	3	25	2	94	11	9
2014/15	57	3	5	17	3	85	11	8
2015/16	67	8	3	14	1	93	11	8
2016/17	63	7	3	11	0	84	11	8
2017/18	58	7	10	12	0	87	13	7

Table 74 continues on the next page.

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 74 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18 (continued)

c : Dunnottar School

Year	Type of Disability					Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged and Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Physically Challenged	Multiple Handicaps			
2004/05	71	0	--	--	0	71	14	5
2005/06	65	0	--	--	8	73	15	5
2006/07	83	0	--	--	0	83	16	5
2007/08	69	0	--	--	6	74	16	5
2008/09	66	0	--	--	12	66	16	4
2009/10	76	0	--	--	1	76	18	4
2010/11	71	0	--	--	9	71	18	4
2011/12	81	1	--	--	5	82	23	4
2012/13	66	1	--	--	5	67	23	3
2013/14	79	1	--	--	5	80	23	3
2014/15	75	1	--	--	5	76	23	3
2015/16	73	1	--	--	5	74	23	3
2016/17	73	0	--	3	17	76	21	4
2017/18	90	0	6	1	17	97	23	4

d: Blind Welfare Association

Year	Type of Disability				Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities Multiple Handicaps Mentally Challenged	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Physically Challenged			
2004/05	7		10	--	17	4	4
2005/06	7		8	--	15	4	4
2006/07	6		4	--	10	6	2
2007/08	12		5	--	17	6	3
2008/09	12		10	--	22	5	4
2009/10	40		8	--	48	7	7
2010/11	41		10	--	51	7	7
2011/12	40		62	--	102	7	15
2012/13	35		12	--	47	8	6
2013/14	37		16	--	53	8	7
2014/15	35		35	--	70	7	10
2015/16	--		--	--	71	6	12
2016/17	--		--	--	76	8	10
2017/18	22		54	--	76	7	11

Table 74 continues on the next page.

Disaggregated figures were not received from the Blind Welfare Association for 2015/16 and 2016/17.

Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 74 : Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18 (continued)

e : Soufriere Special Education Centre

Year	Type of Disability					Total	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
	Learning Disabilities/ Mentally Challenged/ Autistic	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Physically Challenged			
2004/05	9	0	3	9	5	26	5	5
2005/06	13	1	5	12	3	34	5	7
2006/07	11	1	12	13	2	39	6	7
2007/08	12	1	11	13	1	38	7	5
2008/09	11	1	8	10	0	30	7	4
2009/10	15	1	10	8	0	34	8	4
2010/11	9	0	8	6	2	25	7	4
2011/12	10	0	6	7	0	23	6	4
2012/13	15	0	8	8	1	32	5	6
2013/14	15	0	3	4	0	22	6	4
2014/15	22	1	1	11	0	35	7	5
2015/16	24	0	3	11	0	38	8	5
2016/17	28	0	2	8	1	39	7	6
2017/18	33	0	1	9	0	43	7	6

Table 75 : Distribution of Students from the Blind Welfare Association in Various Schools, 2014/15

School	Male	Female	Total
RC Boys' Infant	2		2
Reunion Primary		1	1
Patience Combined		1	1
Vide Bouteille Combined	1	1	2
Leon Hess Comprehensive		2	2
The Montessori Centre		1	1
CARE		2	2
Babonneau Primary	2		2
Dame Pearlette		1	1
Corinth Secondary		1	1
Soufriere Primary		1	1
Soufriere Comprehensive	1		1
Plain View Combined		1	1
Banse La Grace	1		1
Blanchard Combined	1		1
Laborie Girls Primary		1	1
Piaye Secondary	1	1	2
Total	9	14	23

Updated data were not received from 2015/16

**Table 76 : Percentage Share of Females in Special Education Centres,
2017/18**

Centre	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
Dunnottar	97	50	52
Blind Welfare Association	76	32	42
Soufriere Special Education	43	14	33
Vieux Fort Special Education	92	32	35
Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre	87	34	39
Total	395	162	41

**Table 77a : Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres,
2004/05 to 2017/18**

Year	Enrolment	Total Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
2004/05	238	47	5
2005/06	253	45	6
2006/07	271	52	5
2007/08	265	54	5
2008/09	278	54	5
2009/10	311	58	5
2010/11	303	58	5
2011/12	361	63	6
2012/13	315	63	5
2013/14	361	64	6
2014/15	361	64	6
2015/16	357	64	6
2016/17	368	64	6
2017/18	395	68	6

**Table 77b : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres,
2017/18**

Centre	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
Soufriere Special Education	7	5	71
Vieux Fort Special Education	18	10	56
Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre	13	11	85
Blind Welfare Association	7	5	71
Dunnottar	23	20	87
Total	68	51	75

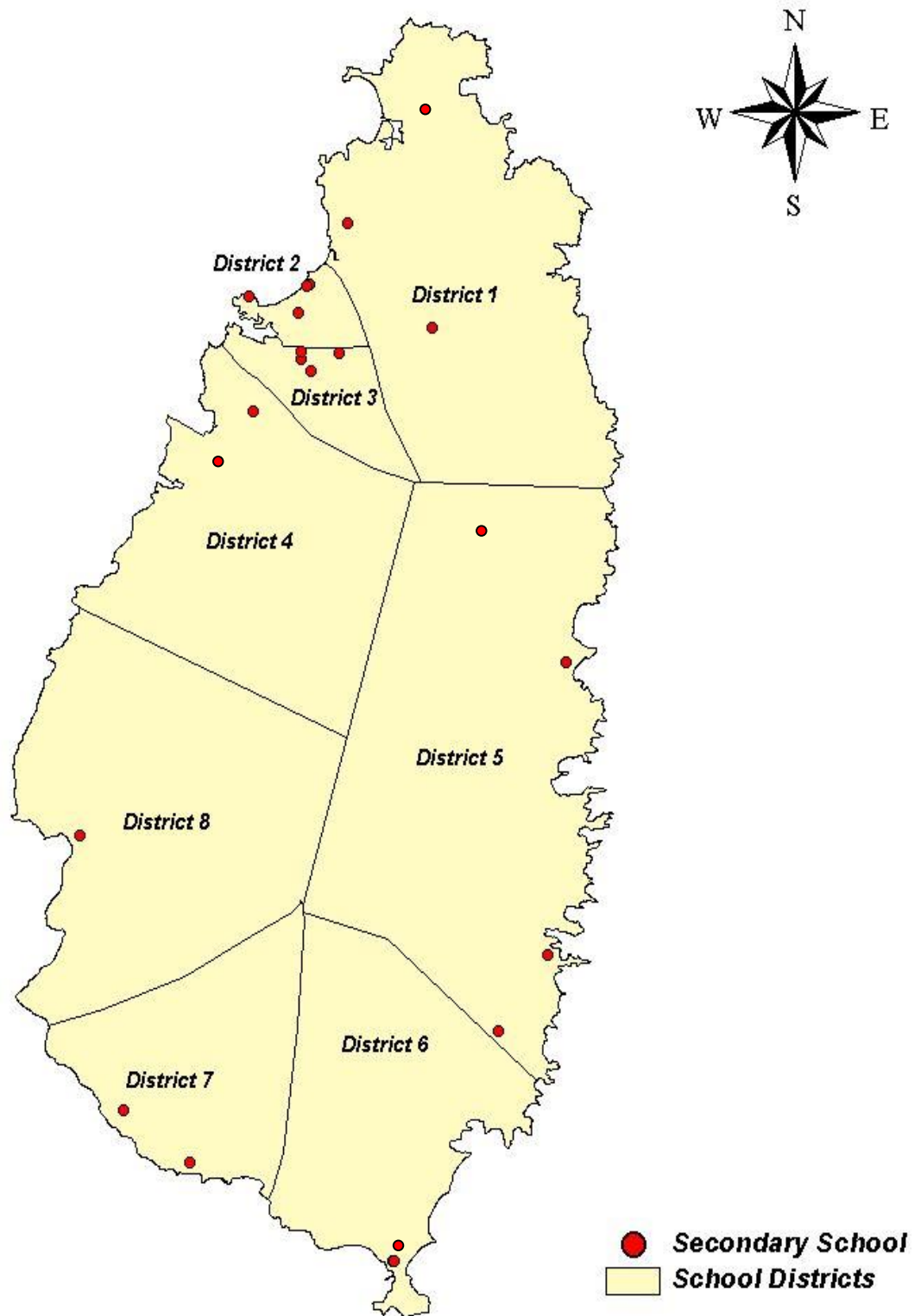
Special Education In St. Lucia

Table 78: Percentage of Teachers Trained in Various areas of Specialization in Special Education Centres, 2017/18

Specialization	Number in Centre					% of Total Teachers
	Vieux Fort	Lady Gordon Opp.	Dunnottar	Blind Welfare	Soufriere	
Deaf Education	1	1				2.9
Learning Disabilities						0.0
Blind Education	1			4		7.4
Mental Retardation						0.0
Physical Handicap						0.0
Dyslexia						0.0
Multiple Handicaps						0.0
Speech Therapy						0.0
Physiotherapy						0.0
Audiology		1				1.5
General (Special) Education	2	6		1		13.2
Education Psychology						0.0
Total	4	8	--	5	--	25.0

-- Missing data

SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ST. LUCIA



Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 79 : Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Public Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Academic Year	Number of Schools	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$	Average School Size	Student/Teacher Ratio	Average No. of Teachers Per School	Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$
2004/05	20	12969	730	34.5	648	18	37	2658
2005/06	20	13099	738	35.8	655	18	37	2733
2006/07	24	14699	855	39.3	612	17	36	2674
2007/08	24	15630	924	43.8	651	17	39	2801
2008/09	24	15863	952	50.7	661	17	40	3194
2009/10	24	15655	962	58.2	652	16	40	3717
2010/11	24	15255	963	61.0	636	16	40	4001
2011/12	24	14381	968	64.9	599	15	40	4514
2012/13	24	13706	982	64.7	571	14	41	4721
2013/14	24	13212	1009	68.4	551	13	42	5174
2014/15	23	12861	1023	65.3	559	13	44	5077
2015/16	23	12360	1025	68.3	537	12	45	5529
2016/17	23	11941	1021	70.1	519	12	44	5869
2017/18	22	11551	1006	72.4	525	11	46	6270

Note: Enrolment Totals include A'Level department (Form 6) at Vieux Fort Comprehensive

In 2017, the George Charles Secondary and Jon Odum Secondary schools were merged to form the Stanley Jon Odum Memorial Secondary School.

Figure 12 : Growth of Total Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18

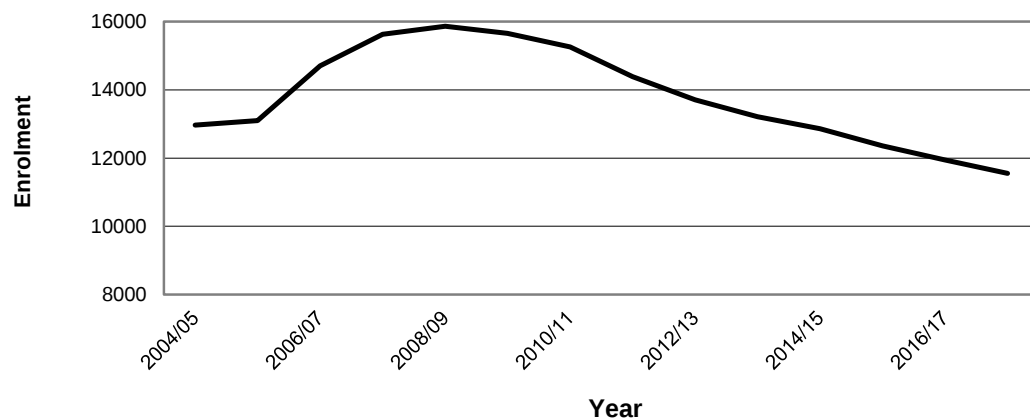


Table 80 : Student Leavers at Public Secondary School Level, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Year	Enrolment (Forms 1-5)	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2004/05	12815	112	53	165	1.3
2005/06	12965	219	96	315	2.4
2006/07	14578	138	83	221	1.5
2007/08	15527	236	86	322	2.1
2008/09	15753	255	73	328	2.1
2009/10	15564	268	66	334	2.1
2010/11	15139	273	62	335	2.2
2011/12	14241	261	66	327	2.3
2012/13	13576	180	52	232	1.7
2013/14	13081	148	60	208	1.6
2014/15	12720	224	58	282	2.2
2015/16	12224	242	89	331	2.7
2016/17	11794	161	51	212	1.8

Table 81 : Male Leavers at Public Secondary School Level, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2004/05	5745	60	25	85	1.5
2005/06	5802	119	36	155	2.7
2006/07	6854	83	42	125	1.8
2007/08	7588	135	46	181	2.4
2008/09	7763	175	33	208	2.7
2009/10	7841	162	30	192	2.4
2010/11	7638	180	36	216	2.8
2011/12	7109	182	43	225	3.2
2012/13	6721	121	31	152	2.3
2013/14	6506	90	14	104	1.6
2014/15	6338	136	30	166	2.6
2015/16	6046	163	40	203	3.4
2016/17	5864	100	20	120	2.0

Table 82: Female Leavers at Public Secondary School Level, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Lucia	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2004/05	7070	52	28	80	1.1
2005/06	7163	100	60	160	2.2
2006/07	7724	55	41	96	1.2
2007/08	7939	101	40	141	1.8
2008/09	7990	80	40	120	1.5
2009/10	7723	106	36	142	1.8
2010/11	7501	93	26	119	1.6
2011/12	7132	79	23	102	1.4
2012/13	6855	59	21	80	1.2
2013/14	6575	58	46	104	1.6
2014/15	6382	88	28	116	1.8
2015/16	6178	79	49	128	2.1
2016/17	5930	61	31	92	1.6

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 83: Total Number of Dropouts at the Public Secondary School Level by Form, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2004/05	0	2	17	28	65	112	0.9
2005/06	10	28	45	63	73	219	1.7
2006/07	2	12	31	37	56	138	0.9
2007/08	12	43	35	68	78	236	1.5
2008/09	12	32	54	61	96	255	1.6
2009/10	3	9	38	105	113	268	1.7
2010/11	4	25	32	50	162	273	1.8
2011/12	0	15	27	103	116	261	1.8
2012/13	5	15	14	44	100	178	1.3
2013/14	5	12	28	43	60	148	1.2
2014/15	6	23	25	63	107	224	1.8
2015/16	1	17	34	52	138	242	1.9
2016/17	3	7	33	41	77	161	1.3

Table 84: Number of Male Dropouts at the Public Secondary School Level by Form, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2004/05	0	1	10	15	34	60	1.0
2005/06	7	16	24	30	42	119	2.1
2006/07	1	8	17	20	37	83	1.2
2007/08	8	30	17	40	40	135	1.8
2008/09	11	26	41	35	62	175	2.3
2009/10	2	7	25	62	66	162	2.1
2010/11	2	19	26	38	95	180	2.4
2011/12	0	8	19	70	85	182	2.6
2012/13	4	13	10	26	68	121	1.8
2013/14	2	7	19	23	39	90	1.4
2014/15	3	17	17	34	65	136	2.1
2015/16	1	14	20	35	93	163	2.6
2016/17	2	6	26	25	41	100	1.6

Table 85: Number of Female Dropouts at the Public Secondary School Level Form, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2004/05	0	1	7	13	31	52	0.7
2005/06	3	12	21	33	31	100	1.4
2006/07	1	4	14	17	19	55	0.7
2007/08	4	13	18	28	38	101	1.3
2008/09	1	6	13	26	34	80	1.0
2009/10	1	2	13	43	47	106	1.4
2010/11	2	6	6	12	67	93	1.2
2011/12	0	7	8	33	31	79	1.1
2012/13	1	2	4	18	32	57	0.8
2013/14	3	5	9	20	21	58	0.9
2014/15	3	6	8	29	42	88	1.4
2015/16	0	3	14	17	45	79	1.2
2016/17	1	1	7	16	36	61	1.0

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 86 : Public Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2017/18

Secondary School	Enrolment	Total Girls
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	979	560
Castries Comprehensive	707	424
Micoud Secondary	694	354
St. Joseph's Convent	693	693
Leon Hess Comprehensive	685	391
Corinth Secondary	673	364
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	650	317
Entrepot Secondary	639	336
St.Mary's College	621	0
Vide Bouteille Secondary	612	291
Choiseul Secondary	595	301
Babonneau Secondary	501	233
Ciceron Secondary	478	241
Beanefield Comprehensive Secondary	471	283
Soufriere Comprehensive	470	222
Anse Ger Secondary	370	140
Bocage Secondary	354	144
Clendon Mason Memorial Secondary	316	154
Stanley Jon Odum Memorial Secondary	313	102
Gros Islet Secondary	278	95
Grande Riviere Secondary	231	78
Piaye Secondary	221	77
Average for all Schools	525	264

Table 87 : Public Secondary Schools Ranked according to Surplus/Deficit Capacity, 2017/18

Secondary School	Capacity	Total Enrolment	Surplus Capacity(%)
Grande Riviere Secondary	600	231	62
Gros Islet Secondary	700	278	60
Piaye Secondary	525	221	58
Stanley Jon Odum Memorial Secondary	700	313	55
Clendon Mason Memorial	700	316	55
Soufriere Comprehensive	700	470	33
Anse Ger Secondary	525	370	30
Bocage Secondary	480	354	26
Choiseul Secondary	700	595	15
Vide Bouteille Secondary	700	612	13
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	1115	979	12
Ciceron Secondary	525	478	9
Entrepot Secondary	700	639	9
Micoud Secondary	750	694	7
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	700	650	7
Babonneau Secondary	525	501	5
St.Mary's College	650	621	4
Corinth Secondary	700	673	4
Castries Comprehensive	735	707	4
Leon Hess Comprehensive	700	685	2
Beanefield Comprehensive	480	471	2
St. Joseph's Convent	700	693	1

Enrolment Totals for Tables 86 and 87 include Form 6 students in the A'Level Department at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 88 : Enrolment by Age, Form and Sex in Public Secondary Schools, 2017/18

Age Last Birthday	Sex	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Lower 6	Upper 6	Total	
Under 11	M	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	16
	F	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
11	M	150	14	0	0	0	0	0	164	416
	F	234	17	1	0	0	0	0	252	
12	M	684	180	18	0	0	0	0	882	1841
	F	694	233	32	0	0	0	0	959	
13	M	232	755	176	6	0	0	0	1169	2279
	F	150	701	257	2	0	0	0	1110	
14	M	15	244	530	193	4	0	0	986	2014
	F	8	120	669	229	2	0	0	1028	
15	M	1	15	328	707	180	0	0	1231	2367
	F	0	7	145	770	214	0	0	1136	
16	M	0	10	42	268	653	9	0	982	1996
	F	0	0	12	178	816	8	0	1014	
17	M	0	0	3	42	216	13	2	276	522
	F	0	0	2	14	190	27	13	246	
18	M	0	0	0	1	27	4	8	40	90
	F	0	0	0	2	9	8	31	50	
19	M	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	7	9
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	
20+	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	M	1,095	1,218	1,097	1,218	1,082	27	14	5751	11551
	F	1,089	1,078	1,118	1,195	1,232	43	45	5800	
	Total	2184	2296	2215	2413	2314	70	59	11551	

Table 89 : Enrolment (Forms 1 - 5) in Public Secondary Schools, 2008/09 to 2017/18

Secondary School	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Anse Ger Secondary	520	511	482	462	491	483	484	464	423	370
Babonneau Secondary	551	527	516	493	516	520	507	494	497	501
Beanfield Comprehensive	--	--	--	--	--	--	402	299	390	471
Bocage Secondary	673	657	666	666	506	469	423	394	345	354
Castries Comprehensive	835	831	818	821	795	796	791	773	749	707
Choiseul Secondary	694	740	745	713	725	693	701	671	641	595
Cicéron Secondary	486	489	489	483	476	495	496	493	490	478
Clendon Mason Memorial	669	751	686	659	609	576	508	422	375	316
Corinth Secondary	706	710	675	670	638	629	638	625	622	673
Entrepot Secondary	691	679	679	652	609	621	618	606	630	639
George Charles Secondary	625	619	616	663	535	460	396	344	250	--
Grande Riviere Secondary	419	411	226	121	89	140	156	186	232	231
Gros Islet Secondary	647	619	611	481	507	483	476	424	347	278
Leon Hess Comprehensive	711	702	697	706	689	656	663	677	677	685
Marigot Secondary	525	445	379	215	290	264	247	189	180	--
Micoud Secondary	842	833	897	790	752	731	696	664	674	694
Piaye Secondary	620	619	601	582	522	488	483	407	301	221
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	676	692	683	687	636	620	620	622	620	650
Soufriere Comprehensive	680	698	695	683	653	630	619	552	517	470
St. Joseph's Convent	699	676	696	704	698	687	692	692	686	693
St. Mary's College	669	705	715	678	680	660	631	644	636	621
Stanley Jon Odium Memorial	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	313
Vide Bouteille Secondary	671	647	655	616	593	571	565	571	580	612
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	907	880	892	872	867	805	908	1011	932	850
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	606	601	597	522	486	496	--	--	--	--
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	631	522	423	302	214	108	--	--	--	--
All Schools	15753	15564	15139	14241	13576	13081	12720	12224	11794	11422

-- School not in existence

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 90 : Growth of Total Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools
by Forms, 2004/05 to 2017/18**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
2004/05	2591	2689	2636	2623	2276	12815
2005/06	2652	2578	2705	2581	2449	12965
2006/07	3797	2904	2936	2573	2368	14578
2007/08	3420	3842	2966	2818	2481	15527
2008/09	3076	3349	3739	2898	2691	15753
2009/10	2940	3052	3298	3511	2763	15564
2010/11	2752	2944	3018	3224	3201	15139
2011/12	2691	2745	2848	2994	2963	14241
2012/13	2595	2660	2732	2760	2829	13576
2013/14	2568	2626	2652	2640	2595	13081
2014/15	2519	2573	2552	2572	2504	12720
2015/16	2259	2501	2519	2504	2441	12224
2016/17	2309	2232	2466	2451	2336	11794
2017/18	2184	2296	2215	2413	2314	11422

**Table 91 : Growth in Enrolment of Boys in Public Secondary Schools
by Forms, 2004/05 to 2017/18**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
2004/05	1186	1202	1168	1186	1003	5745
2005/06	1193	1172	1192	1137	1108	5802
2006/07	1991	1326	1383	1128	1026	6854
2007/08	1794	2028	1383	1298	1085	7588
2008/09	1502	1752	1946	1351	1212	7763
2009/10	1517	1508	1718	1790	1308	7841
2010/11	1390	1475	1481	1665	1627	7638
2011/12	1327	1384	1474	1443	1481	7109
2012/13	1277	1299	1405	1385	1355	6721
2013/14	1271	1319	1310	1328	1278	6506
2014/15	1292	1281	1265	1261	1239	6338
2015/16	1120	1283	1247	1225	1171	6046
2016/17	1217	1098	1242	1187	1120	5864
2017/18	1095	1218	1097	1218	1082	5710

**Table 92 : Growth in Enrolment of Girls in Public Secondary Schools
by Forms, 2004/05 to 2017/18**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
2004/05	1405	1487	1468	1437	1273	7070
2005/06	1459	1406	1513	1444	1341	7163
2006/07	1806	1578	1553	1445	1342	7724
2007/08	1626	1814	1583	1520	1396	7939
2008/09	1574	1597	1793	1547	1479	7990
2009/10	1423	1544	1580	1721	1455	7723
2010/11	1362	1469	1537	1559	1574	7501
2011/12	1364	1361	1374	1551	1482	7132
2012/13	1318	1361	1327	1375	1474	6855
2013/14	1297	1307	1342	1312	1317	6575
2014/15	1227	1292	1287	1311	1265	6382
2015/16	1139	1218	1272	1279	1270	6178
2016/17	1092	1134	1224	1264	1216	5930
2017/18	1089	1078	1118	1195	1232	5712

**Table 93 : Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment
in Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18**

Year	Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5)	No. of Girls	Percentage Girls
2004/05	12815	7070	55
2005/06	12965	7163	55
2006/07	14578	7724	53
2007/08	15527	7939	51
2008/09	15753	7990	51
2009/10	15564	7723	50
2010/11	15139	7501	50
2011/12	14241	7132	50
2012/13	13576	6855	50
2013/14	13081	6575	50
2014/15	12720	6382	50
2015/16	12224	6178	51
2016/17	11794	6054	51
2017/18	11422	5712	50

**Table 94 : Changes in the Percentage Share of Girls in Public Secondary Schools
by Forms, 2004/05 to 2017/18**

Academic	Form					
Year	1	2	3	4	5	Average
2004/05	54	55	56	55	56	55
2005/06	55	55	56	56	55	55
2006/07	48	54	53	56	57	53
2007/08	48	47	53	54	56	51
2008/09	51	48	48	53	55	51
2009/10	48	51	48	49	53	50
2010/11	49	50	51	48	49	50
2011/12	51	50	48	52	50	50
2012/13	51	51	49	50	52	50
2013/14	51	50	51	50	51	50
2014/15	49	50	50	51	51	50
2015/16	50	49	50	51	52	51
2016/17	47	51	50	52	52	50
2017/18	50	47	50	50	53	50

Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 90 and 92.

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 95 : Flow Rates for Total Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools
by Forms, 2004/05 to 2017/18**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
2004/05	2591	2689	99	2689	2636	100	2636	2623	96	2623	2276	92
2005/06	2652	2578	99	2578	2705	101	2705	2581	98	2581	2449	93
2006/07	3797	2904	110	2904	2936	114	2936	2573	95	2573	2368	92
2007/08	3420	3842	101	3842	2966	102	2966	2818	96	2818	2481	96
2008/09	3076	3349	98	3349	3739	97	3739	2898	98	2898	2691	95
2009/10	2940	3052	99	3052	3298	98	3298	3511	94	3511	2763	95
2010/11	2752	2944	100	2944	3018	99	3018	3224	98	3224	3201	91
2011/12	2691	2745	100	2745	2848	97	2848	2994	99	2994	2963	92
2012/13	2595	2660	99	2660	2732	100	2732	2760	97	2760	2829	94
2013/14	2568	2626	101	2626	2652	100	2652	2640	97	2640	2595	94
2014/15	2519	2573	100	2573	2552	97	2552	2572	97	2572	2504	95
2015/16	2259	2501	99	2501	2519	98	2519	2504	98	2504	2441	95
2016/17	2309	2232	99	2232	2466	99	2466	2451	97	2451	2336	93
2017/18	2184	2296	99	2296	2215	99	2215	2413	98	2413	2314	94

**Table 96 : Flow Rates for Boys Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools
by Forms, 2004/05 to 2017/18**

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
2004/05	1186	1202	101	1202	1168	101	1168	1186	98	1186	1003	91
2005/06	1193	1172	99	1172	1192	99	1192	1137	97	1137	1108	93
2006/07	1991	1326	111	1326	1383	118	1383	1128	95	1128	1026	90
2007/08	1794	2028	102	2028	1383	104	1383	1298	94	1298	1085	96
2008/09	1502	1752	98	1752	1946	96	1946	1351	98	1351	1212	93
2009/10	1517	1508	100	1508	1718	98	1718	1790	92	1790	1308	97
2010/11	1390	1475	97	1475	1481	98	1481	1665	97	1665	1627	91
2011/12	1327	1384	100	1384	1474	100	1474	1443	97	1443	1481	89
2012/13	1277	1299	98	1299	1405	102	1405	1385	94	1385	1355	94
2013/14	1271	1319	103	1319	1310	101	1310	1328	95	1328	1278	92
2014/15	1292	1281	101	1281	1265	96	1265	1261	96	1261	1239	93
2015/16	1120	1283	99	1283	1247	97	1247	1225	97	1225	1171	93
2016/17	1217	1098	98	1098	1242	97	1242	1187	95	1187	1120	91
2017/18	1095	1218	100	1218	1097	100	1097	1218	98	1218	1082	91

**Table 97 : Flow Rates for Girls Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools
by Forms, 2004/05 to 2017/18**

Academic Year	Form 1	Form 2	Flow Rate	Form 2	Form 3	Flow Rate	Form 3	Form 4	Flow Rate	Form 4	Form 5	Flow Rate
2004/05	1405	1487	97	1487	1468	100	1468	1437	95	1437	1273	92
2005/06	1459	1406	100	1406	1513	102	1513	1444	98	1444	1341	93
2006/07	1806	1578	108	1578	1553	110	1553	1445	96	1445	1342	93
2007/08	1626	1814	100	1814	1583	100	1583	1520	98	1520	1396	97
2008/09	1574	1597	98	1597	1793	99	1793	1547	98	1547	1479	97
2009/10	1423	1544	98	1544	1580	99	1580	1721	96	1721	1455	94
2010/11	1362	1469	103	1469	1537	100	1537	1559	99	1559	1574	91
2011/12	1364	1361	100	1361	1374	94	1374	1551	101	1551	1482	95
2012/13	1318	1361	100	1361	1327	98	1327	1375	100	1375	1474	95
2013/14	1297	1307	99	1307	1342	99	1342	1312	99	1312	1317	96
2014/15	1227	1292	100	1292	1287	98	1287	1311	98	1311	1265	96
2015/16	1139	1218	99	1218	1272	98	1272	1279	99	1279	1270	97
2016/17	1134	1224	107	1224	1264	104	1264	1216	96	1216	1216	95
2017/18	1089	1078	95	1078	1118	91	1118	1195	95	1195	1232	101

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 98 : Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Public Secondary Level between Students who sat CEE and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	Number who sat for CEE	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)	Grade 6 Enrolment	Form 1	Transition Rate (%)
2004/05	4146	2591	60	3558	2591	69
2005/06	4302	2651	64	3588	2651	75
2006/07	3656	3796	88	3671	3796	106
2007/08	3223	3419	94	3236	3419	93
2008/09	3102	3075	95	3086	3075	95
2009/10	2837	2939	95	2850	2939	95
2010/11	2815	2746	97	2817	2746	96
2011/12	2831	2688	95	2794	2688	95
2012/13	2657	2565	91	2618	2565	92
2013/14	2631	2568	97	2567	2568	98
2014/15	2372	2518	96	2279	2518	98
2015/16	2419	2256	95	2340	2256	99
2016/17	2258	2304	95	2194	2304	98
2017/18	2224	2182	97	2148	2182	99

Sources : Number of Students who sat **Common Entrance Examinations** (CEE) : Table 71 b
 Grade 6 Enrolment : Table 42
 Form 1 Enrolment : Table 90 minus Form 1 repeaters

Note: 2006/07 was the year that Universal Secondary Education (USE) was implemented. In that year there was a significant increase in the number of students assigned to secondary schools because:

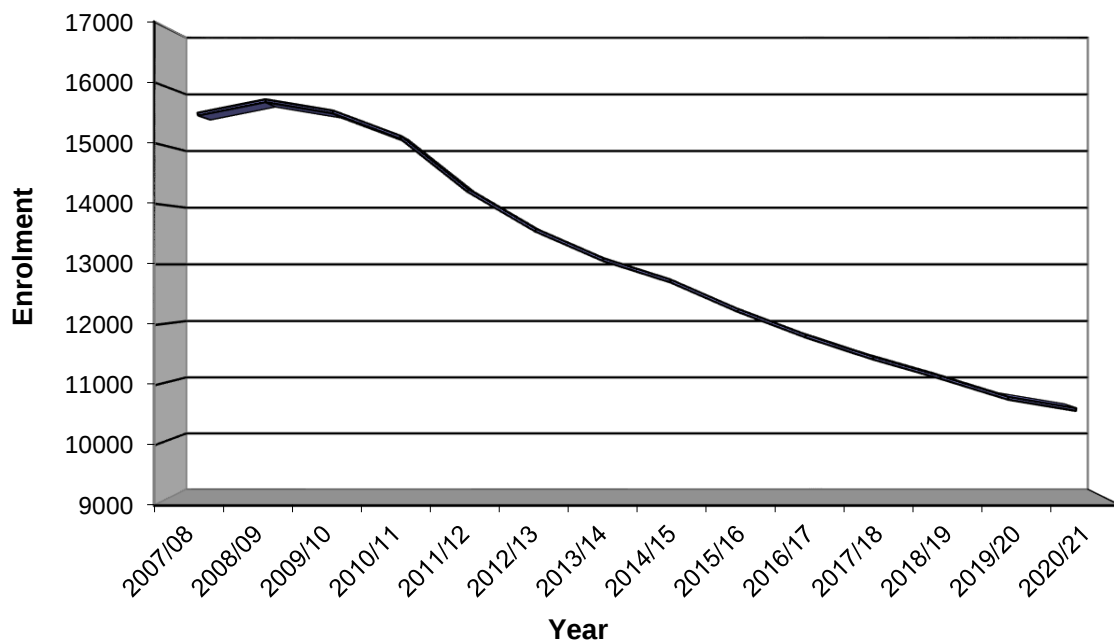
- 1. there was more space provided to facilitate USE*
- 2. all students who were eligible to write the CEE were mandated to do so.*

Table 99 : Actual and Projected Student Enrolment for Public Secondary Schools, 2007/08 to 2020/21

	Year	Intake Form 1	Enrolment				Total Forms 1 to 5
			Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	
Actual	2007/08	3420	3842	2966	2818	2481	15527
	2008/09	3076	3349	3739	2898	2691	15753
	2009/10	2940	3052	3298	3511	2763	15564
	2010/11	2752	2944	3018	3224	3201	15139
	2011/12	2691	2745	2848	2994	2963	14241
	2012/13	2595	2660	2732	2760	2829	13576
	2013/14	2568	2626	2652	2640	2595	13081
	2014/15	2519	2573	2552	2572	2504	12720
	2015/16	2259	2501	2519	2504	2441	12224
	2016/17	2309	2232	2466	2451	2336	11794
Projected	2017/18	2184	2296	2215	2413	2314	11422
	2018/19	2076	2162	2273	2193	2389	11093
	2019/20	2121	2055	2141	2250	2171	10738
	2020/21	2065	2100	2035	2119	2228	10547

Note: The above projections are based on the following:

- 1 The projected Form One intake is projected using the number of Grade 6 students from Table 48.
An approximation of 72 repeaters has been taken into account for the Form 1 intake
- 2 A 99% promotion rate is applied for Forms 2 to 5

Figure 13: Actual and Projected Student Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, 2007/08 to 2020/21

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 100 : Actual and Projected Gross Enrolment rates in Public Secondary Schools (Forms 1 - 5),
2006/07 to 2020/21**

	Year	Total Population Age-Group 12 - 16	Secondary School Students	Gross Enrolment Rate(Forms 1-5)
Actual	2006/07	17421	14578	84
	2007/08	17287	15527	90
	2008/09	17127	15753	92
	2009/10	16854	15564	92
	2010/11	15739	15139	96
	2011/12	15060	14241	95
	2012/13	14617	13576	93
	2013/14	14182	13081	92
	2014/15	13790	12720	92
	2015/16	13347	12224	92
	2016/17	13036	11794	90
	2017/18	12740	11422	90
Projected	2018/19	12443	11093	89
	2019/20	12137	10738	88
	2020/21	11830	10547	89

Source for population projections: Table 213

Table 101 : Gross Enrolment Ratio by Form in Public Secondary Schools, 2017/18

Form	Ages	Number in Form	Population Age Group 12 - 16	Grade Specific Gross Enrolment Ratio	Under/ Over Aged	% Under/ Over Aged
1	10+11+12+13+14+15	2184	2434	90	806	37
2	11+12+13+14+15+16	2296	2498	92	840	37
3	12+13+14+15+16+17	2215	2558	87	1016	46
4	13+14+15+16+17+18+19	2413	2604	93	936	39
5	14+15+16+17+18+19	2314	2646	87	845	37
Total		11422	12740	90	4443	39

Table 102 : Net Enrolment Ratio by Form in Public Secondary Schools, 2017/18

Form	Corresponding Age	Number in Form	Population Age Group 12 - 16	Net Enrolment Ratio
1	12	1378	2434	57
2	13	1456	2498	58
3	14	1199	2558	47
4	15	1477	2604	57
5	16	1469	2646	56
Total		6979	12740	55

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 103 : Age Specific Enrolment Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, 2017/18

Age	Forms	Number in Various Forms	Population	Age Specific Enrolment Ratio
10	1	16	2306	0.7
11	1+2+3	416	2370	18
12	1+2+3	1841	2434	76
13	1+2+3+4	2279	2498	91
14	1+2+3+4+5	2014	2558	79
15	1+2+3+4+5	2367	2604	91
16	2+3+4+5	1979	2646	75
17	3+4+5	467	2695	17
18	4+5	39	2756	1
19	4+5	4	2833	0.1
20	5	0	2922	0.0
Total	Forms 1 to 5	11422	28622	40

	12 - 16 Enrolment	12 - 16 Population	Net Enrolment Rate
Total Forms 1 to 5	10480	12740	82

Table 104 : Total Enrolment in Public Primary and Secondary Schools By Age, 2017/18

Age	Primary Enrolment	Secondary Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Population (4 to 20 yr olds)
4	649	0	649	2033
5	2017	0	2017	1999
6	1883	0	1883	2253
7	1992	0	1992	2214
8	2081	0	2081	2215
9	2098	0	2098	2249
10	2119	16	2135	2306
11	1652	416	2068	2370
12	358	1841	2199	2434
13	41	2279	2320	2498
14	3	2014	2017	2558
15	1	2367	2368	2604
16	0	1979	1979	2646
17	0	467	467	2695
18	0	39	39	2756
19	0	4	4	2833
20	0	0	0	2922
Total	14894	11422	26316	41585

**Table 105 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Public Secondary Schools,
2004/05 to 2017/18**

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
2004/05	730	418	57
2005/06	738	445	60
2006/07	855	507	59
2007/08	924	539	58
2008/09	952	565	59
2009/10	962	587	61
2010/11	963	615	64
2011/12	968	626	65
2012/13	982	676	69
2013/14	1009	717	71
2014/15	1023	735	72
2015/16	1025	755	74
2016/17	1021	743	73
2017/18	1006	770	77

**Table 106 : Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Public Secondary Schools,
2004/05 to 2017/18**

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Trained Male Teachers	Percentage Male Trained Teachers
2004/05	267	135	51
2005/06	265	144	54
2006/07	294	145	49
2007/08	308	158	51
2008/09	309	152	49
2009/10	302	156	52
2010/11	290	171	59
2011/12	289	172	60
2012/13	284	179	63
2013/14	300	184	61
2014/15	297	189	64
2015/16	303	201	66
2016/17	292	202	69
2017/18	293	209	71

**Table 107 : Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Public Secondary Schools,
2004/05 to 2017/18**

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage of Female Trained Teachers
2004/05	463	283	61
2005/06	473	301	64
2006/07	561	362	65
2007/08	616	381	62
2008/09	643	413	64
2009/10	660	431	65
2010/11	673	444	66
2011/12	679	454	67
2012/13	698	497	71
2013/14	709	533	75
2014/15	726	546	75
2015/16	722	554	77
2016/17	729	541	74
2017/18	713	561	79

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Table 108 : Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Female Teachers	Percentage Share of Females
2004/05	730	463	63
2005/06	738	473	64
2006/07	855	561	66
2007/08	924	616	67
2008/09	952	643	68
2009/10	962	660	69
2010/11	963	673	70
2011/12	968	679	70
2012/13	982	698	71
2013/14	1009	709	70
2014/15	1023	726	71
2015/16	1025	722	70
2016/17	1021	729	71
2017/18	1006	713	71

Table 109 : Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	Total Trained Teachers	Total Trained Female Teachers	Percentage Share of Female Trained Teachers
2004/05	418	283	68
2005/06	445	301	68
2006/07	507	362	71
2007/08	539	381	71
2008/09	565	413	73
2009/10	587	431	73
2010/11	615	444	72
2011/12	626	454	73
2012/13	676	497	74
2013/14	709	533	75
2014/15	735	546	74
2015/16	755	554	73
2016/17	743	541	73
2017/18	770	561	73

Note: TIIB teachers who pursued the Special Intensive Teacher Training Programme were counted as trained teachers from 2007/08.

Table 110: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
2004/05	730	380	52
2005/06	738	419	57
2006/07	855	464	54
2007/08	924	519	56
2008/09	952	523	55
2009/10	962	557	58
2010/11	963	577	60
2011/12	968	603	62
2012/13	982	631	64
2013/14	1009	658	65
2014/15	1023	679	66
2015/16	1025	690	67
2016/17	1021	705	69
2017/18	1006	702	70

Table 111 : Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	Total Number of Male Teachers	Total Male Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
2004/05	267	121	45
2005/06	265	122	46
2006/07	294	132	45
2007/08	308	143	46
2008/09	309	134	43
2009/10	302	143	47
2010/11	290	145	50
2011/12	289	148	51
2012/13	284	149	52
2013/14	300	163	54
2014/15	297	168	57
2015/16	303	169	56
2016/17	292	174	60
2017/18	293	168	57

Table 112 : Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	Total Number of Female Teachers	Total Female Graduate Teachers	Percentage Graduates
2004/05	463	259	56
2005/06	473	297	63
2006/07	561	332	59
2007/08	616	376	61
2008/09	643	389	60
2009/10	660	414	63
2010/11	673	432	64
2011/12	679	455	67
2012/13	698	482	69
2013/14	709	495	70
2014/15	726	511	70
2015/16	722	521	72
2016/17	729	531	73
2017/18	713	534	75

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 113 : Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in
Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18**

Year	All Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Graduate Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
2004/05	380	239	141	37
2005/06	419	267	152	36
2006/07	464	292	172	37
2007/08	519	322	197	38
2008/09	523	344	179	34
2009/10	557	363	194	35
2010/11	577	383	194	34
2011/12	603	390	213	35
2012/13	631	423	208	33
2013/14	658	485	173	26
2014/15	679	494	185	27
2015/16	690	508	182	26
2016/17	705	525	180	26
2017/18	702	549	153	22

**Table 114 : Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in
Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18**

Year	All Male Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
2004/05	121	67	54	45
2005/06	122	64	58	48
2006/07	132	65	67	51
2007/08	143	75	68	48
2008/09	134	68	66	49
2009/10	143	71	72	50
2010/11	145	78	67	46
2011/12	148	81	67	45
2012/13	149	81	68	46
2013/14	163	98	65	40
2014/15	168	100	68	40
2015/16	169	105	64	38
2016/17	174	120	54	31
2017/18	168	121	47	28

**Table 115 : Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in
Public Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18**

Year	All Female Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
2004/05	259	172	87	34
2005/06	297	203	94	32
2006/07	332	227	105	32
2007/08	376	247	129	34
2008/09	389	276	113	29
2009/10	414	292	122	29
2010/11	432	305	127	29
2011/12	455	309	146	32
2012/13	482	342	140	29
2013/14	495	387	108	22
2014/15	511	394	117	23
2015/16	521	403	118	23
2016/17	531	405	126	24
2017/18	534	428	106	20

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 116 : Public Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2017/18

Secondary School	Number of Teachers	Enrolment	Student/Teacher Ratio
Corinth Secondary	43	673	16
Leon Hess Comprehensive	45	685	15
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	43	650	15
Babonneau Secondary	35	501	14
St.Marys College	45	621	14
Entrepot Secondary	47	639	14
Beanefield Comprehensive	35	471	13
Ciceron Secondary	36	478	13
Micoud Secondary	55	694	13
St. Joseph's Convent	55	693	13
Vide Bouteille Secondary	50	612	12
Castries Comprehensive	59	707	12
Choiseul Secondary	51	595	12
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	93	979	11
Bocage Secondary	39	354	9
Soufriere Comprehensive	52	470	9
Anse Ger Secondary	42	370	9
Piaye Secondary	28	221	8
Stanley Jon Odum Memorial	40	313	8
Grande Riviere Secondary	30	231	8
Gros Islet Secondary	37	278	8
Clendon Mason Secondary	46	316	7
Total	1006	11551	11

Note: Enrolment Totals include 129 students of the A'Level department at Vieux Fort Comprehensive

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 117 : Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2017/18

Secondary School	Number of Teachers	Number of Non-Graduates		Number of Graduates		Percentage of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Graduates
		Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained		
Anse Ger Secondary	42	12	5	22	3	81	60
Babonneau Secondary	35	6	5	16	8	63	69
Beanefield Comprehensive	35	11	3	20	1	89	60
Bocage Secondary	39	11	2	21	5	82	67
Castries Comprehensive	59	13	10	28	8	69	61
Choiseul Secondary	51	17	5	23	6	78	57
Cicéron Secondary	36	7	0	19	10	72	81
Clendon Mason Secondary	46	8	7	24	7	70	67
Corinth Secondary	43	10	2	23	8	77	72
Entrepot Secondary	47	9	6	21	11	64	68
Grande Riviere Secondary	30	12	1	14	3	87	57
Gros Islet Secondary	37	11	3	21	2	86	62
Leon Hess Comprehensive	45	9	3	23	10	71	73
Stanley Jon Odum Memorial	40	6	5	25	4	78	73
Micoud Secondary	55	19	2	29	5	87	62
Piaye Secondary	28	9	3	10	6	68	57
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	43	9	5	21	8	70	67
Soufriere Comprehensive	52	17	7	22	6	75	54
St. Joseph's Convent	55	3	1	40	11	78	93
St.Marys College	45	1	0	37	7	84	98
Vide Bouteille Secondary	50	7	4	26	13	66	78
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	93	14	4	64	11	84	81
Total	1006	221	83	549	153	77	70

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 118 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Public Secondary Schools, 2017/18

Secondary School	Number on Study Leave		
	Males	Females	Total
Babonneau Secondary		1	1
Beanefield Comprehensive	1		1
Cicéron Secondary		1	1
Clendon Mason Secondary	1	1	2
Corinth Secondary		1	1
Gros Islet Secondary		2	2
Micoud Secondary	1	1	2
Playe Secondary		3	3
Soufrière Comprehensive	1		1
St. Joseph's Convent		2	2
Vide Boutielle Secondary	1		1
Vieux Fort Comprehensive		1	1
Total	5	13	18

Data obtained from the HRM unit of the DOEIGR

Table 119 : Percentage of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	Total Teaching Staff	Teachers on Study Leave			Gross Teacher Enrolment	% Teachers on Study Leave
		Without Pay	With Pay	Total		
2004/05	730	33	69	102	832	12
2005/06	738	21	29	50	788	6
2006/07	855	29	11	40	895	4
2007/08	924	29	31	60	984	6
2008/09	952	n.a	n.a	63	1015	6
2009/10	962	26	93	119	1081	11
2010/11	963	18	80	98	1061	9
2011/12	968	24	67	91	1059	9
2012/13	982	7	56	63	1045	6
2013/14	1009	9	44	53	1062	5
2014/15	1023	12	16	28	1051	3
2015/16	1025	14	17	31	1056	3
2016/17	1021	30	1	31	1052	3
2017/18	1006	18	0	18	1024	2

Teachers on Leave also include teachers at the Division of Teacher Education of SALCC and those pursuing the Bachelors of Education programme at SALCC.

Note: n.a - data not available

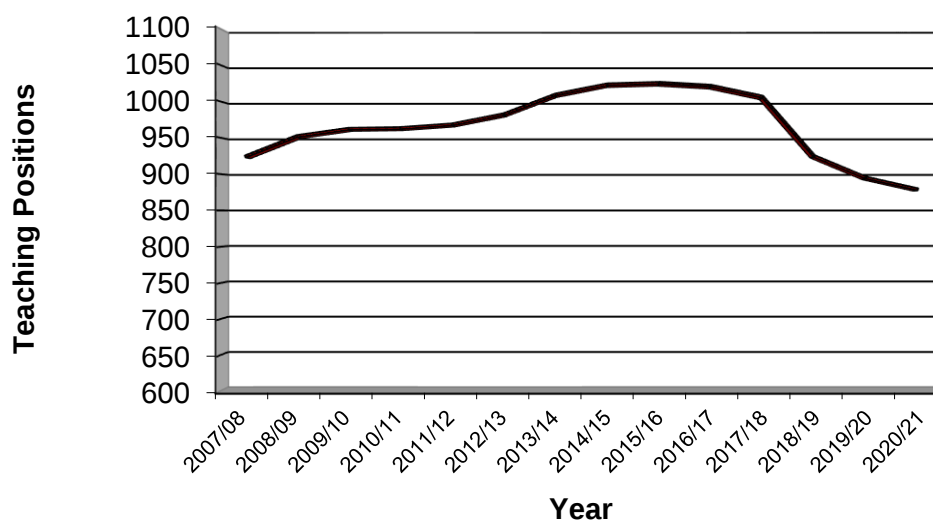
Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 120 : Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Public Secondary Schools, 2007/08 to 2020/21

	Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Student/Teacher Ratio	Teaching Positions
Actual	2007/08	15527	17.0	924
	2008/09	15753	17.0	952
	2009/10	15564	16.2	962
	2010/11	15139	15.7	963
	2011/12	14241	14.7	968
	2012/13	13576	13.8	982
	2013/14	13081	13.0	1009
	2014/15	12720	12.4	1023
	2015/16	12224	11.9	1025
	2016/17	11794	11.6	1021
	2017/18	11422	12.0	1006
Projected	2018/19	11093	12.0	924
	2019/20	10738	12.0	895
	2020/21	10547	12.0	879

Note : Projected student teacher ratios are expected to incrementally realise the agreed teacher student ratio of 1:20 as stated in the existing Collective Agreement between the SLTU and the MOE. However, over the past 4 years the teacher-student ratio has been approximately 1:12. As a result this ratio was used to make the projected teaching positions.

Figure 14 : Actual and Projected Number of Teaching Positions in Public Secondary Schools, 2007/08 to 2020/21



Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 121 : Projections of Shortages and Surpluses of Teachers in Public Secondary Schools, 2010/11 to 2020/21

	Year	Teaching Positions	Annual Shortages(-) or Surpluses(+)	Replacement Needs	Total Requirement
Actual	2010/11	963	-1	-	-
	2011/12	968	-5	-	-
	2012/13	982	-14	-	-
	2013/14	1009	-27	-	-
	2014/15	1023	-14	-	-
	2015/16	1025	-2	36	38
	2016/17	1021	4	36	32
	2017/18	1006	15	36	21
Projected	2018/19	924	82	35	-46
	2019/20	895	30	32	3
	2020/21	879	16	31	15

Note : Replacement needs during a given year on account of retirement, death, secondment, migration etc. are assumed to be equal to an annual average of 3.5% of the number of teaching positions in the previous year. (average from last three years from table below)

Table 122 : Percentage of Teacher Leavers in Public Secondary Schools in St. Lucia, 2004/05 to 2016/17

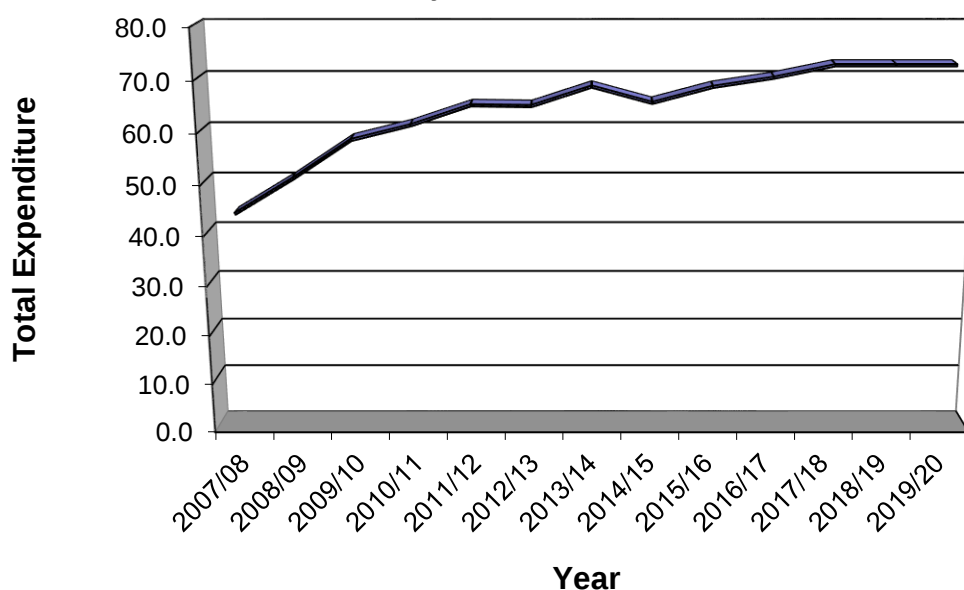
Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Teacher Leavers	% of Leavers
2004/05	730	85	11.6
2005/06	738	37	5.0
2006/07	855	25	2.9
2007/08	924	55	6.0
2008/09	952	70	7.4
2009/10	962	45	4.7
2010/11	963	51	5.3
2011/12	968	42	4.3
2012/13	982	26	2.6
2013/14	1009	37	3.7
2014/15	1023	43	4.2
2015/16	1025	47	4.6
2016/17	1021	61	6.0

*Note: Total teacher leavers include teachers who have left teaching on account of resignation, termination, secondment, retirement and other reasons.
For 2006/07, the data was available only for the period January 2007 to August 2007*

Table 123 : Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Public Secondary Level Education, 2007/08 to 2019/20

	Year	Enrolment Form 1 to 5	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil EC\$	Total Expenditure in Million EC\$
Actual	2007/08	15527	2819	43.8
	2008/09	15753	3216	50.7
	2009/10	15564	3738	58.2
	2010/11	15139	4031	61.0
	2011/12	14241	4553	64.8
	2012/13	13576	4764	64.7
	2013/14	13081	5229	68.4
	2014/15	12720	5134	65.3
	2015/16	12224	5591	68.3
	2016/17	11794	5942	70.1
	2017/18	11422	6341	72.4
Projected	2018/19	11093	6529	72.4
	2019/20	10738	6745	72.4

Source: The projected enrolment is obtained from table 99. The total expenditure up to 2018/19 was taken from the Government's annual Book of Estimates

Figure 15 : Actual and Projected Expenditure at Current Prices for Public Secondary Education, 2007/08 to 2019/20

**Table 124: Students Benefiting from Transportation Subsidies
in Public Secondary Schools, 2010/11 to 2017/18**

Secondary School	No. of Beneficiaries							
	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Anse Ger Secondary	204	196	190	207	209	206	198	195
Babonneau Secondary	90	92	90	75	98	95	110	107
Bocage Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	--	90	91
Castries Comprehensive	--	--	--	--	--	--	20	15
Choiseul Secondary	145	150	113	99	115	124	172	214
Cicéron Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
Clendon Mason Secondary	170	213	206	228	254	250	255	180
Corinth Secondary	40	39	38	27	27	15	60	58
Entrepot Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	--	30	48
George Charles Secondary	211	116	141	112	130	121	120	*
Grande Riviere Secondary	253	128	145	66	50	58	85	86
Gros Islet Secondary	79	76	73	67	44	50	50	88
Leon Hess Comprehensive	--	--	--	--	--	--	30	30
Stanley Jon Odum	165	130	109	161	140	130	136	250
Micoud Secondary	266	289	283	317	300	308	324	325
Piaye Secondary	220	236	222	187	180	168	176	155
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	52
Soufriere Comprehensive	269	234	248	267	268	272	285	287
St. Joseph's Convent	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	3
St. Mary's College	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	2
Vide Bouteille Secondary	--	--	--	--	--	--	35	44
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	204	204	215	197	*	*	*	*
Beanefield Comprehensive	144	215	151	164	118	118	165	190
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	185	240	185	171	135	147	240	238
Total	2645	2558	2409	2345	2068	2062	2636	2690

-- Schools are not part of the Transportation Subsidy Program

* School not in existence

In addition to the secondary school students, 54 students from the Vieux Fort Special Education Centre also benefitted from the program

Table 125a : Distribution of Competency Level by Subject at the CCSLC Examination, 2018

	No. Sat	Master	Competent	Developing Competence
English	165	10%	60%	30%
French	19	21%	79%	0%
Integrated Science	38	18%	50%	32%
Mathematics	146	18%	62%	20%
Social Studies	88	10%	58%	32%
Spanish	9	0%	100%	0%
Overall 2018	465	13%	61%	26%

Table 125b : Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examination, 2018

School	No. Sat	No. Obtaining Grades		
		Master	Competent	Developing Competence
Anse Ger Secondary	--	--	--	--
Babonneau Secondary	--	--	--	--
Beanefield Comprehensive	16	1	12	3
Bocage Secondary	73	3	52	18
Castries Comprehensive	--	--	--	--
Choiseul Secondary	--	--	--	--
Ciceron Secondary	--	--	--	--
Clendon Mason Memorial	--	--	--	--
Corinth Secondary	--	--	--	--
Entrepot Secondary	--	--	--	--
Grande Riviere Secondary	27	0	22	5
Gros Islet Secondary	53	0	20	33
Leon Hess Comprehensive	--	--	--	--
Micoud Secondary	--	--	--	--
Piaye Secondary	17	0	9	8
Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	83	23	55	5
Soufriere Comprehensive	--	--	--	--
St. Joseph's Convent	--	--	--	--
St. Mary's College	--	--	--	--
Stanley Jon Odlum Memorial	196	35	114	47
Vide Bouteille Secondary	--	--	--	--
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	465	62	284	119

-- School did not write CCSLC exams

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

**Table 126 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC
General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 2004 to 2018**

Year	Subject Entries	Grades							Total Pass %
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total	
2004	13143	11.2	26.5	33.9	18.0	9.9	0.4	100	71.6
2005	12817	12.8	25.3	32.5	18.6	10.3	0.5	100	70.6
2006	14200	8.6	22.8	33.9	20.4	13.5	0.9	100	65.3
2007	14278	10.7	24.1	32.3	19.8	12.4	0.7	100	66.9
2008	14899	12.3	24.8	31.3	19.8	11.3	0.5	100	68.4
2009	15825	14.7	26.7	30.7	17.0	10.2	0.7	100	72.1
2010	15555	15.2	28.8	29.9	15.9	9.8	0.5	100	73.8
2011	16972	13.7	25.3	28.8	17.9	13.0	1.3	100	67.7
2012	16293	11.8	24.0	28.0	18.7	15.2	2.4	100	63.8
2013	15729	15.5	24.9	27.3	17.6	12.7	2.0	100	67.7
2014	15096	16.2	26.1	29.1	17.5	10.1	1.1	100	71.4
2015	13838	16.7	28.0	28.5	17.2	8.8	0.8	100	73.2
2016	14259	14.7	26.8	29.9	17.3	10.0	1.1	100	71.4
2017	12968	15.8	28.3	29.2	16.6	8.5	1.3	100	73.3
2018	12854	16.4	29.2	30.9	18.6	4.8	0.1	100	76.5

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

NB : Passes are at Grades I, II and III.

Source : Educational Evaluation and Assessment Unit

Public Secondary Schools In St. Lucia

Table 127 : Percentage Pass Rates of Public Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2004 to 2018

Secondary School	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
St. Joseph's Convent	96	97	97	99	98	98	99	98	99	99	100	99	99	99	99
St. Mary's College	91	89	91	86	91	97	95	94	93	96	97	93	94	92	95
Leon Hess Comprehensive	84	90	83	83	84	87	92	92	86	86	95	91	94	92	92
Castries Comprehensive	81	81	87	86	82	85	87	79	81	82	90	91	89	87	88
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	81	81	73	82	77	89	86	83	82	82	82	81	82	79	84
Entrepot Secondary	61	62	59	64	69	72	76	68	59	60	77	75	80	82	80
Corinth Secondary	61	67	68	68	67	77	77	70	60	65	78	76	68	76	79
Soufriere Comprehensive	69	72	62	70	58	69	60	68	62	57	69	66	62	63	79
Babonneau Secondary	52	60	59	49	58	64	68	59	54	59	57	64	67	71	74
Gros Islet Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	46	64	56	44	39	38	46	44	58	69
Grande Riviere Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	26	40	29	48	49	58	57	56	45	69
Cicéron Secondary	---	---	29	38	59	78	86	65	61	58	57	69	61	60	67
Choiseul Secondary	66	78	75	64	74	66	66	68	66	70	69	67	72	69	67
Jon Odium Secondary	---	---	---	---	---	33	53	40	32	47	62	57	68	49	65
Clendon Mason Memorial	73	66	56	62	50	53	55	47	46	38	45	50	51	45	65
Piaye Secondary	65	48	40	43	48	50	53	42	26	32	39	43	55	51	62
Sir Ira Simmons	62	60	51	52	47	56	57	61	52	57	62	69	67	72	61
Micoud Secondary	58	57	50	54	59	59	66	53	53	55	55	54	57	53	57
Vide Bouteille Secondary	56	51	41	40	47	68	56	48	33	48	53	45	49	61	55
Anse Ger Secondary	45	48	35	44	36	44	45	37	30	28	31	29	28	41	38
Bocage Secondary	36	45	34	45	47	53	51	39	19	24	29	38	35	35	30
George Charles Secondary	53	40	47	42	43	57	62	41	36	17	26	46	45	48	--
Vieux Fort Technical	---	---	---	---	---	64	39	16	30	14	26	--	--	--	--

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Source : Educational Evaluation and Assessment Unit

Notes : --- School not in existence

Table 128 : CSEC Examination Subjects (General/Technical) Ranked According to Pass Percentages in Public Secondary Schools, 2004 to 2018

Subjects	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Industrial Technology-Mechanical	92	79	100	67	79	100	70	30	75	89	70	100	100	100	100
PE and Sports	----	100	100	98	100	99	95	95	100	94	99	99	100	99	100
EDPM	----	100	97.8	98.3	97	89	88	78	91	80	89	92	90	99	98
Theatre Arts	----	80	70	88.2	89	89	100	85	82	94	91	90	92	96	98
Additional Mathematics	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	100	67	87	98
Information Technology	72	75	61	83	86	89	93	89	91	88	88	94	89	96	96
Food and Nutrition	94	92	86	94	91	93	96	94	90	91	93	92	94	95	95
Agricultural Science (Double award)	75	79	77	76	92	85	82	97	87	95	64	90	96	96	94
Industrial Technology-Building	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	92	94
Principles of Business	90	78	64	79	82	83	87	76	80	83	83	98	96	95	94
Office Administration	77	86	88	89	91	86	86	88	77	78	81	91	71	93	92
Technical Drawing	48	43	71	59	57	77	76	65	55	76	81	65	71	84	89
Agricultural Science (Single Award)	----	----	75	48	91	90	92	89	87	93	78	86	90	92	88
Economics	----	----	----	72.7	81.3	90	80	87	84	87	97	90	86	95	83
Industrial Technology-Electrical	91	89	87	90	81	93	76	50	70	66	71	81	81	58	80
Principles of Accounts	74	79	67	66	67	76	76	75	65	86	81	78	77	85	80
Geography	65	52	39	57	52	59	66	65	60	70	78	62	78	74	79
English B (Literature)	67	72	54	75	52	56	79	78	76	74	80	81	67	55	78
English A	62	65	59	53	47	66	69	69	52	61	64	66	71	72	76
Caribbean History	65	63	66	67	60	64	67	66	62	73	73	76	82	79	76
Family & Resource Management	100	97	97	96	100	74	100	100	75	----	----	57	100	100	75
Social Studies	92	90	86	83	75	87	89	76	66	73	69	77	67	70	75
Human and Social Biology	----	51.2	63.8	64	80	84	65	62	59	69	74	46	56	70	74
Chemistry	61	68	62	66	68	80	77	63	67	67	74	61	70	61	73
Biology	66	66	74	72	75	71	75	64	61	68	70	66	80	63	72
Visual Arts	36	52	80	65	57	79	56	47	44	56	60	34	55	62	71
Textiles Clothing and Fashion	82	93	98	81	82	78	89	87	83	69	85	94	49	83	69
Physics	77	72	57	55	77	77	82	81	76	68	77	64	63	59	68
Music	77	92	94	95	93	86	84	55	68	76	69	73	81	55	63
Spanish	75	63	61	61	62	69	64	59	59	62	57	57	61	58	63
French	77	70	67	78	73	65	64	64	64	65	71	63	72	61	60
Mathematics	42	45	37	36	46	45	41	30	30	32	50	55	46	46	52
Integrated Science SA	86	87	78	86	92	94	87	68	79	76	67	66	56	60	29
Religious Education	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	100	----
Building Technology (Const)	63	82	58	65	78	78	75	78	64	77	75	81	77	----	----
Building Technology (Woods)	84	37	71	72	83	74	90	68	45	89	73	71	92	----	----
Agriculture Science CS (Crops and Soils)	81	49	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Typewriting	54	57	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Note : ---- Subject was not offered

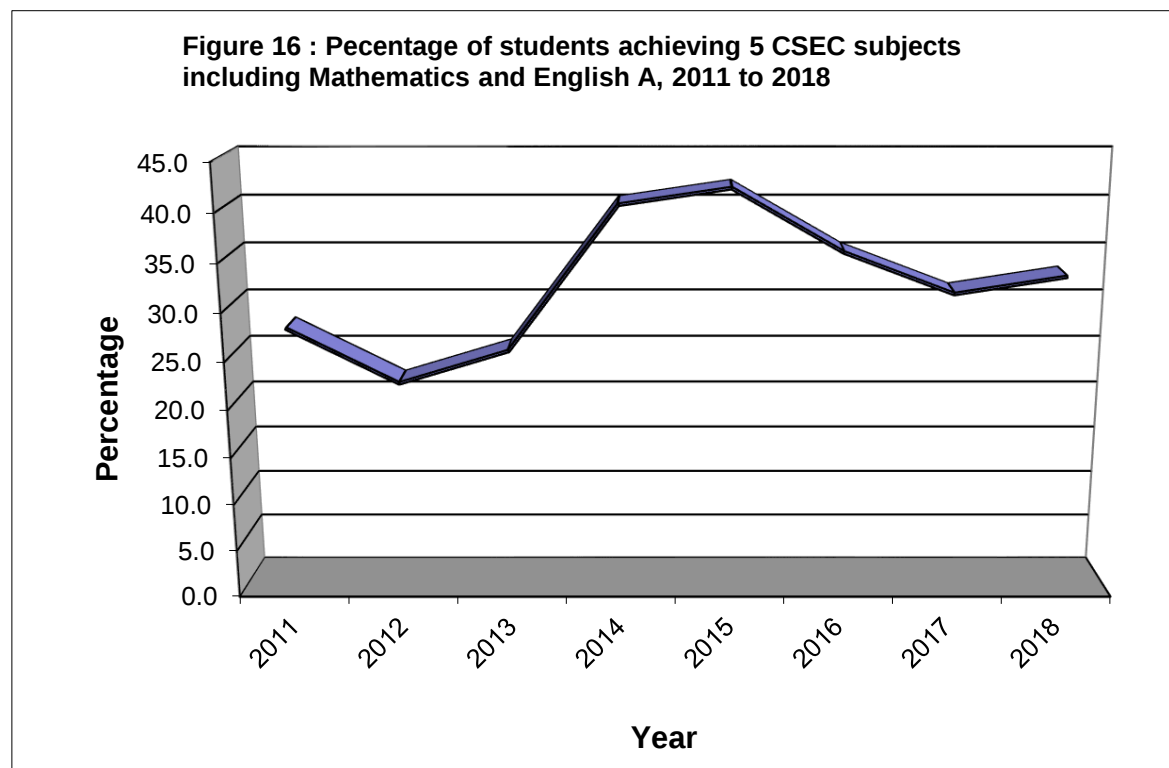
: Office Procedures was renamed to Office Administration in 2005.

: Home Economics Management was renamed to Family & Resource Management in 2017.

: Building Technology Construction and Building Technology Woods were combined to Industrial Technology Building in 2017.

Table 129 : Achievement in at least 5 CSEC Subjects, 2011 to 2018

Year	No. of students sitting	No. of students sitting at least 5 subjects	No. of students achieving 5 CSEC subject passes	No. of students achieving 5 CSEC subject passes including English A and Mathematics	Percentage students achieving 5 CSEC subject passes including English A and mathematics
2011	2742	2280	1263	759	27.7
2012	2783	2343	1113	611	22.0
2013	2623	2185	1159	665	25.4
2014	2403	2012	1234	968	40.3
2015	2122	1840	1137	890	41.9
2016	2290	1871	1071	813	35.5
2017	2218	1775	1077	693	31.2
2018	2363	1832	1156	780	33.0



**Table 130 : Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur
Lewis Community College, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

Year	Division/Department							Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Continuing Education	
2009/10	426	971	187	43	110	69	842	2648
2010/11	477	1106	151	43	144	81	748	2750
2011/12	442	930	210	55	127	80	315	2159
2012/13	381	935	186	53	131	68	488	2242
2013/14	389	1255	123	56	219	53	251	2346
2014/15	466	1309	140	20	219	63	158	2375
2015/16	594	1423	154	14	183	74	244	2686
2016/17	569	1227	156	25	159	71	90	2297
2017/18	472	1018	71	73	150	82	302	2168

N.B. All Data from the Division of Continuing Education were revised to exclude defensive driving

**Table 131 : Male Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur
Lewis Community College, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

Year	Division/Department							Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Continuing Education	
2009/10	135	422	38	10	2	35	194	836
2010/11	158	526	31	7	4	33	148	907
2011/12	146	488	40	10	6	39	89	818
2012/13	140	486	39	12	7	35	122	841
2013/14	152	540	25	15	21	30	83	866
2014/15	170	641	28	3	19	33	43	937
2015/16	182	667	24	4	20	47	71	1015
2016/17	169	593	25	8	13	39	33	880
2017/18	146	486	8	21	16	41	135	853

**Table 132 : Female Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur
Lewis Community College, 2009/10 to 2017/18**

Year	Division/Department							Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Continuing Education	
2009/10	291	549	149	33	108	34	648	1812
2010/11	319	580	120	36	140	48	600	1843
2011/12	296	442	170	45	121	41	226	1341
2012/13	241	449	147	41	124	33	366	1401
2013/14	237	715	98	41	198	23	168	1480
2014/15	296	668	112	17	200	30	115	1438
2015/16	412	756	130	10	163	27	173	1671
2016/17	400	634	131	17	146	32	57	1417
2017/18	326	532	63	52	134	41	167	1315

Public Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 133 : Percentage Share of Female Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2009/10 to 2017/18

Year	Division/Department							Total
	Arts, Science and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Continuing Education	
2009/10	68	57	80	77	98	49	77	68.4
2010/11	67	52	79	84	97	59	80	67.0
2011/12	67	48	81	82	95	51	72	62.1
2012/13	63	48	79	77	95	49	75	62.5
2013/14	61	57	80	73	90	43	67	63.1
2014/15	64	51	80	85	91	48	73	60.5
2015/16	69	53	84	71	89	36	71	62.2
2016/17	70	52	84	68	92	45	63	61.7
2017/18	69	52	89	71	89	50	55	60.7

Source : Based on Tables 130 and 132

Table 134 : Percentage Share of Male Enrolment in the Main Divisions/Department of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2009/10 to 2017/18

Year	Division/Department							Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Continuing Education	
2009/10	32	43	20	23	2	51	23	31.6
2010/11	33	48	21	16	3	41	20	33.0
2011/12	33	52	19	18	5	49	28	37.9
2012/13	37	52	21	23	5	51	25	37.5
2013/14	39	43	20	27	10	57	33	36.9
2014/15	36	49	20	15	9	52	27	39.5
2015/16	31	47	16	29	11	64	29	37.8
2016/17	30	48	16	32	8	55	37	38.3
2017/18	31	48	11	29	11	50	45	39.3

Source : Based on Tables 130 and 131

Public Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 135 : Percentage Distribution of Enrolment by Main Divisions/Departments of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2009/10 to 2017/18

Year	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	UWI	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Continuing Education	Total
2009/10	16	37	7	2	4	3	32	100
2010/11	17	40	5	2	5	3	27	100
2011/12	20	43	10	3	6	4	15	100
2012/13	17	42	8	2	6	3	22	100
2013/14	17	53	5	2	9	2	11	100
2014/15	20	55	6	1	9	3	7	100
2015/16	22	53	6	1	7	3	9	100
2016/17	25	53	7	1	7	3	4	100
2017/18	22	47	3	3	7	4	14	100

Source : Based on Table 130

Table 136: Dropouts/Withdrawals at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College by Division/Department, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Year	Division/Department					Total Dropouts/Withdrawals	Enrolment	Percentage Dropout/Withdrawal Rate
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	Health Sciences	Agriculture			
2004/05	3	31	3	1	3	41	1609	2.5
2005/06	5	21	5	4	0	35	1597	2.2
2006/07	6	26	5	0	1	38	1676	2.3
2007/08	78	16	0	3	0	97	1599	6.1
2008/09	17	77	6	0	1	101	1704	5.9
2009/10	19	39	3	2	0	63	1763	3.6
2010/11	12	37	3	0	2	54	1959	2.8
2011/12	7	10	2	0	3	22	1789	1.2
2012/13	2	44	7	0	4	57	1701	3.4
2013/14	6	6	0	0	3	15	2039	0.7
2014/15	1	27	2	0	1	31	2197	1.4
2015/16	22	43	2	0	0	67	2428	2.8
2016/17	25	41	1	0	2	69	2429	2.8

Source: Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, Saint Lucia

Enrolment for Table 136 excludes that for Continuing Education, UWI and Home Economics

Table 137 : Total Leavers at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2004/05 to 2016/17

Year	Dropouts/ Withdrawals	Transfers	Completed(certified)	Completed(uncertified)
2004/05	41	0	705	0
2005/06	35	--	213	49
2006/07	38	--	733	0
2007/08	97	--	683	29
2008/09	101	--	564	207
2009/10	63	4	757	495
2010/11	54	20	701	71
2011/12	22	6	618	156
2012/13	57	2	603	89
2013/14	15	6	773	442
2014/15	31	0	610	293
2015/16	67	7	667	238
2016/17	69	0	739	534

Note : Data from the Department of Continuing Education is only included for the year 2007/08
 -- means data is not available

Table 138 : Changes in Student/Teacher Ratios at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	Total Enrolment	Number of Teachers (full time)	Student/Teacher Ratio
2004/05	1609	119	14
2005/06	1661	123	14
2006/07	1689	114	15
2007/08	1676	na	na
2008/09	1789	132	14
2009/10	1806	115	16
2010/11	2002	130	15
2011/12	1844	136	14
2012/13	1754	143	12
2013/14	2095	134	16
2014/15	2217	133	17
2015/16	2442	131	19
2016/17	2207	127	17
2017/18	1866	124	15

Note : This table does not include data from the Department of Continuing Education.
 Data on teachers were not obtained from the SALCC for 2007/08

Table 139 : Government Allocations and Expenditure per Student at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Government Allocations in Million EC\$	Unit Expenditure Allocation per Student EC\$
2004/05	1609	12.1	7520
2005/06	1661	12.5	7526
2006/07	1689	13.6	8052
2007/08	1676	14.6	8711
2008/09	1789	13.9	7748
2009/10	1806	14.9	8229
2010/11	2002	15.8	7892
2011/12	1844	15.8	8568
2012/13	1754	15.8	9008
2013/14	2095	15.7	7494
2014/15	2217	15.7	7082
2015/16	2442	15.7	6429
2016/17	2207	15.7	7109
2017/18	1866	15.7	8411

Source : Government Expenditure allocations, from the Government Annual Book of Estimates
 Note: Total Enrolment - (does not include data from the department of continuing education)

Table 140 : Total Enrolment by Main Departments of Specialization at Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2006/07 to 2017/18

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A' Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2006/07	121	101	37	13	272
2007/08	103	112	40	13	268
2008/09	110	110	41	28	289
2009/10	91	117	43	30	281
2010/11	116	101	40	30	287
2011/12	140	100	46	35	321
2012/13	130	95	40	32	297
2013/14	131	99	47	33	310
2014/15	141	75	44	27	287
2015/16	136	65	37	29	267
2016/17	147	65	33	29	274
2017/18	129	80	25	35	269

Table 141 : Male Enrolment at Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2006/07 to 2017/18

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A' Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2006/07	35	17	1	12	65
2007/08	34	32	1	12	79
2008/09	32	24	2	25	83
2009/10	21	26	3	27	77
2010/11	26	18	3	28	75
2011/12	39	18	1	19	77
2012/13	29	24	0	28	81
2013/14	25	27	2	29	83
2014/15	32	22	2	27	83
2015/16	43	28	0	29	100
2016/17	45	17	3	25	90
2017/18	41	13	1	28	83

Table 142 : Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2006/07 to 2017/18

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A' Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2006/07	86	84	36	1	207
2007/08	69	80	39	1	189
2008/09	78	86	39	3	206
2009/10	70	91	40	3	204
2010/11	90	83	37	2	212
2011/12	101	82	45	16	244
2012/13	101	71	40	6	218
2013/14	106	72	45	4	227
2014/15	109	53	42	0	204
2015/16	93	37	37	0	167
2016/17	102	48	30	4	184
2017/18	88	67	24	7	186

Table 143 : Percentage Share of Female Enrolment at Vieux Fort Post Secondary Department and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive, A'Level, 2006/07 to 2017/18

Year	Division/Department				Total
	A' Level	Business Studies	Secretarial Studies	Carpentry/Joinery	
2006/07	71	83	97	8	76
2007/08	67	71	98	8	71
2008/09	71	78	95	11	71
2009/10	77	78	93	10	73
2010/11	78	82	93	7	74
2011/12	72	82	98	46	76
2012/13	78	75	100	19	73
2013/14	81	73	96	12	73
2014/15	77	71	95	0	71
2015/16	68	57	100	0	63
2016/17	69	74	91	14	67
2017/18	68	84	96	20	69

Public Tertiary Education In St. Lucia

Table 144 : Overall GCE A'Level Percentage Pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A' Level Department, 2004 to 2014

School	2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014	
	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E	A - C	A - E
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	37.7	79.76	27.5	79.31	36.6	80.41	36.8	81.72	38.6	84.36	32.4	79.96	37.34	78.37	29.25	72.02	37.71	77.36	29.68	74.08	38.00	78.31
Vieux Fort Comprehensive	28.6	65.8	35	69.5	34.3	83.14	17.8	67.52	16.5	66.12	19.2	61.7	43.75	79.17	27.43	74.34	35.22	79.87	38.80	84.15	48.42	82.63

Note: These percentages do not include General Paper which is at Advanced Subsidiary Level

: In 2015, this exam was discontinued at both SALCC and Vieux-Fort Comprehensive and was replaced by CAPE

Table 145a : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at the Division of Arts, Science and General Studies at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College, 2004 to 2014

Subjects	2004		2005		2006		2007		2008		2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014	
	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - E
Accounting	46	74	51	62	38	87	40	78	29	90	17	76	33	85	34	76	26	100	25	88.0	13	46.2
Biology	35	83	44	91	27	78	40	80	45	78	63	65	70	87	86	59	79	54	72	52.8	84	66.7
Business Studies	121	64	120	62	105	85	76	84	74	97	72	60	93	58	99	64	100	58	75	58.7	63	82.5
Chemistry	28	89	39	100	30	90	40	90	37	65	50	86	56	89	57	86	59	80	52	82.7	56	82.1
Economics	66	77	76	83	93	76	87	82	72	81	55	87	60	45	59	64	61	69	61	65.6	36	80.6
French	22	95	14	79	15	80	12	83	16	81	22	82	14	71	12	92	10	70	12	83.3	19	94.7
General Paper *	213	96	233	94	214	94	199	98	186	96	193	97	218	96	222	91	240	91	188	91.5	179	95.5
Geography	25	76	25	56	19	95	20	80	23	61	17	71	15	93	20	50	17	65	35	25.7	23	69.6
History	12	100	18	89	16	94	13	100	16	88	15	80	15	100	15	93	27	100	25	84.0	20	85.0
Literature in English	35	97	51	100	45	98	29	100	29	100	37	100	30	80	37	73	54	76	27	81.5	28	82.1
Mathematics	78	77	63	95	51	86	55	89	42	90	52	87	61	90	43	72	64	72	49	69.4	38	65.8
Physics	32	75	27	89	40	43	34	56	28	46	38	74	33	67	25	52	38	68	35	71.4	36	63.9
Sociology	69	91	92	78	83	70	84	73	69	94	84	85	94	88	105	80	116	87	74	89.2	77	94.8
Spanish	15	100	26	96	20	95	16	100	25	100	36	100	17	100	21	100	15	93.33	15	93.3	28	92.9
Travel & Tourism	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	0	33	88	16	94	---	---	---	---	---	---

Note : *General Paper up to 2001 is at AO' level and passes were from A to C. Passes for all A'Level subjects are from A to E including GP from 2002.

: --- No student sat the examination

: In 2015, this exam was discontinued at SALCC and was replaced by CAPE

Table 145b : GCE A'Level Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive, A'Level Department, 2007 to 2014

Subjects	2007			2008			2009			2010			2011			2012			2013			2014		
	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E	No. Sat	% Pass A - C	% Pass A - E
Spanish	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	0	5	60	80	3	0	0	5	0	100	6	83	100	1	100	100
French	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	0	100	3	67	100	2	0	50	4	25	50	12	0	58	7	0	29
Literature in English	8	13	50	4	0	100	13	0	100	8	75	100	11	27	55	11	64	91	12	33	92	11	55	91
History	6	33	100	6	17	100	7	43	71	6	100	100	5	80	100	7	57	100	8	100	100	8	25	75
General Paper	58	72	86	47	38	85	49	0	96	38	97	97	38	100	100	60	85	97	64	91	100	57	84	98
Geography	2	0	100	6	33	100	7	14	100	1	0	100	3	33	100	8	0	75	11	36	91	9	0	67
Economics	9	44	100	10	0	70	9	11	44	9	22	78	13	8	85	15	13	53	12	17	67	8	13	63
Accounting	8	25	100	9	33	78	7	0	71	3	33	100	8	0	75	11	27	91	11	18	82	7	0	71
Sociology	34	26	85	18	6	39	32	44	81	18	78	100	20	55	95	32	69	94	32	75	94	26	38	85
Mathematics	20	10	50	16	13	50	7	29	71	7	0	43	9	11	67	8	25	75	11	27	64	9	33	67
Business Studies	33	12	64	18	28	78	23	4	52	17	41	88	20	40	90	30	37	80	29	31	86	22	23	82
Chemistry	11	18	55	14	14	57	9	11	33	7	0	43	6	17	33	8	13	75	8	38	63	6	67	83
Physics	18	0	33	7	0	29	4	25	25	4	0	25	6	0	50	4	25	100	6	33	67	3	67	67
Biology	8	25	63	13	31	85	17	18	29	8	13	50	7	14	57	16	13	56	8	50	100	7	29	57
Travel & Tourism	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17	6	94	9	89	100

Note: In 2015, this exam was discontinued at Vieux-Fort Comprehensive and was replaced by CAPE

Table 146 a: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary, 2018

Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 1	Accounting	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	100.0
	Biology	17	5	5	2	4	1	0	0	100.0
	Caribbean Studies	58	6	13	13	23	3	0	0	100.0
	Chemistry	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	100.0
	Communication Studies	63	1	15	22	20	4	1	0	98.4
	Digital Media	8	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Economics	13	0	1	4	3	3	1	1	84.6
	Environmental Science	13	1	5	4	0	2	1	0	92.3
	French	10	0	2	3	4	1	0	0	100.0
	Geography	8	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	100.0
	History	8	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	50.0
	Entrepreneurship	14	5	4	3	1	1	0	0	100.0
	Information Technology	5	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Literature in English	8	1	0	2	3	2	0	0	100.0
	Management of Business	17	1	5	6	3	0	2	0	88.2
	Pure Mathematics	4	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	75.0
	Physics	20	6	6	5	2	1	0	0	100.0
	Law	12	0	3	4	3	2	0	0	100.0
	Sociology	16	0	3	3	6	2	2	0	87.5
	Spanish	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Tourism	18	3	9	6	0	0	0	0	100.0
Total		321	34	82	89	78	25	12	1	96.0
Percentage										

Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 2	Accounting	5	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	100.0
	Biology	18	6	9	3	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Chemistry	29	3	3	13	8	1	1	0	96.6
	Digital Media	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Environmental Science	6	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Economics	9	0	0	2	3	3	1	0	88.9
	French	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Geography	5	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	100.0
	History	4	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	100.0
	Entrepreneurship	10	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	100.0
	Information Technology	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Literature in English	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Management of Business	18	1	6	9	2	0	0	0	100.0
	Pure Mathematics	11	2	1	2	4	2	0	0	100.0
	Law	6	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Sociology	17	0	11	6	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Physics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	--
	Spanish	5	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Tourism	14	1	9	4	0	0	0	0	100.0
Total		173	22	59	62	21	7	2	0	98.8
Percentage										

Table 146 b: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at SALCC, 2018

Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 1	Accounting	44	11	10	16	6	1	0	0	100.0
	Applied Mathematics	19	9	1	5	1	2	1	0	94.7
	Biology	81	13	16	16	22	7	7	0	91.4
	Caribbean Studies	209	10	41	55	58	41	4	0	98.1
	Chemistry	67	10	13	17	9	10	8	0	88.1
	Communication Studies	243	4	74	95	61	9	0	0	100.0
	Digital Media	23	14	7	2	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Economics	50	7	9	13	14	6	0	1	98.0
	Entrepreneurship	49	15	23	11	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Environmental Science	47	5	16	10	7	9	0	0	100.0
	French	10	1	3	5	0	1	0	0	100.0
	Geography	18	1	6	4	5	2	0	0	100.0
	History	11	0	0	2	2	5	2	0	81.8
	Law	33	7	4	11	3	8	0	0	100.0
	Literatures in English	13	0	1	7	4	1	0	0	100.0
	Management of Business	73	14	25	19	12	3	0	0	100.0
	Pure Mathematics	53	9	5	8	5	11	7	8	71.7
	Physics	27	4	6	4	8	5	0	0	100.0
	Sociology	75	2	28	37	6	2	0	0	100.0
	Spanish	14	4	6	3	1	0	0	0	100.0
	Tourism	28	4	10	12	2	0	0	0	100.0
Total		1187	144	304	352	226	123	29	9	96.8
Percentage										
Unit	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 2	Accounting	20	3	2	2	3	5	5	0	75.0
	Applied Mathematics	10	2	2	2	0	3	1	0	90.0
	Biology	82	10	21	25	12	12	2	0	97.6
	Chemistry	53	15	11	13	10	4	0	0	100.0
	Digital Media	15	7	6	1	1	0	0	0	100.0
	Economics	27	1	10	6	4	5	1	0	96.3
	Entrepreneurship	44	8	15	16	4	0	1	0	97.7
	Environmental Science	38	4	12	9	10	3	0	0	100.0
	French	18	4	6	6	2	0	0	0	100.0
	Geography	17	2	4	10	1	0	0	0	100.0
	History	10	0	0	2	4	2	2	0	80.0
	Law	30	0	5	7	1	9	8	0	73.3
	Literatures in English	19	0	2	10	6	1	0	0	100.0
	Management of Business	64	4	11	23	19	7	0	0	100.0
	Pure Mathematics	33	13	8	5	3	4	0	0	100.0
	Physics	26	10	7	3	3	3	0	0	100.0
	Sociology	59	2	29	24	3	1	0	0	100.0
	Spanish	16	6	4	6	0	0	0	0	100.0
	Tourism	30	2	13	14	1	0	0	0	100.0
Total		611	93	168	184	87	59	20	0	96.7
Percentage										

Table 147 : Enrolment at Monroe College, 2017/18

	Students	Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
FALL 2017	209	18	12
WINTER 2018	215	17	13
SPRING 2018	197	14	14

Table 148 : Enrolment by Gender at Monroe College, 2017/18

	Students					
	No.of full-time			No. of part-time		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
FALL 2017	45	99	144	28	37	65
WINTER 2018	38	99	137	38	40	78
SPRING 2018	32	82	114	33	50	83

Table 149 : Teacher Enrolment at Monroe College, 2017/18

	Teachers					
	No.of full-time			No.of part-time		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
FALL 2017	1	0	1	10	7	17
WINTER 2018	1	0	1	10	6	16
SPRING 2018	1	0	1	7	6	13

Table 150 : Graduates at Monroe College, 2016/17

	Graduates		
	Male	Female	Total
FALL 2016	8	16	24
WINTER 2017	6	18	24
SPRING 2017	10	17	27

Table151a : Distribution of Students According to Program at Monroe College, 2017/18**FALL 2017**

Name of Programme	No. of Males	No. of Females	Total Students
MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM	4	12	16
BBA. Business Management	18	55	73
BBA. Hospitality Management	7	22	29
BSc. Computer Science	28	8	36
BSc. Criminal Justice	12	11	23
BSc. Public Health	2	19	21
BS Human Services	0	2	2
BBA. Health Services Administration	0	6	6
Non-Matric	2	1	3
Total	73	136	209

WINTER 2018

Name of Programme	No. of Males	No. of Females	Total Students
MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM	3	12	15
BBA. Business Management	16	62	78
BBA. Hospitality Management	8	18	26
BSc. Computer Science	32	9	41
BSc. Criminal Justice	13	9	22
BSc. Public Health	3	21	24
BS Human Services	0	3	3
BBA. Health Services Administration	0	5	5
Non-Matric	1	0	1
Total	76	139	215

SPRING 2018

Name of Programme	No. of Males	No. of Females	Total Students
MBA/ GRADUATE PROGRAM	4	10	14
BBA. Business Management	12	56	68
BBA. Hospitality Management	6	17	23
BSc. Information Technology	28	6	34
BSc. Criminal Justice	9	8	17
BSc. Public Health	1	16	17
BBA. Accounting	0	1	1
BS Human Services	0	2	2
BBA. Health Services Administration	0	4	4
Non-Matric	5	12	17
Total	65	132	197

BBA. - Bachelor of Business Administration

BSc. - Bachelor of Science

MBA. - Master of Business Administration

Table 151 b : Non-Tertiary Programmes at Monroe College, 2017/18

Programme	Students				Teachers				Graduates	
	No. of full-time		No. of part-time		No. of full-time		No. of part-time		No. of graduates	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
	No Non-tertiary programmes were reported for the 2017/18 academic year.									

n.a. - data not available

Table 152 : Distribution of Students According to Age at Monroe College, 2017/18**FALL 2017**

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	--	--	--
16	--	--	--
17	--	--	--
18	--	--	--
19	--	--	--
20	--	--	--
21	--	--	--
22	--	--	--
23	--	--	--
24	--	--	--
25	--	--	--
26	--	--	--
27	--	--	--
28	--	--	--
29	--	--	--
30-34	--	--	--
35-39	--	--	--
>39	--	--	--
age unknown	73	136	209
Total	73	136	209

WINTER 2018

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	--	--	--
16	--	--	--
17	--	--	--
18	--	--	--
19	--	--	--
20	--	--	--
21	--	--	--
22	--	--	--
23	--	--	--
24	--	--	--
25	--	--	--
26	--	--	--
27	--	--	--
28	--	--	--
29	--	--	--
30-34	--	--	--
35-39	--	--	--
>39	--	--	--
age unknown	76	139	215
Total	76	139	215

SPRING 2018

Age	Males	Females	Total
<16	--	--	--
16	--	--	--
17	--	--	--
18	--	--	--
19	--	--	--
20	--	--	--
21	--	--	--
22	--	--	--
23	--	--	--
24	--	--	--
25	--	--	--
26	--	--	--
27	--	--	--
28	--	--	--
29	--	--	--
30-34	--	--	--
35-39	--	--	--
>39	--	--	--
age unknown	65	132	197
Total	65	132	197

Disaggregated figures for age were not received for 2017/18

-- : Data not available

Table 153 : Distribution of Students According to Nationality at Monroe College, 2016/17**FALL 2016**

Country of Origin	No. of Male Students	No. of Female Students	Total Students
Anguilla	1	6	7
Antigua	0	0	0
Cayman Islands	1	0	1
Dominica	3	22	25
Grenada	0	2	2
Guyana	1	1	2
India	1	0	1
Nigeria	5	0	5
St. Kitts & Nevis	2	6	8
St. Lucia	62	108	170
St. Maarten	0	1	1
St. Vincent	4	5	9
Trinidad & Tobago	0	1	1
TOTAL	80	152	232

WINTER 2017

Country of Origin	No. of Female Students	No. of Male Students	Total Students
Anguilla	0	1	1
Antigua	1	6	7
Cayman Islands	1	0	1
Dominica	3	20	23
Grenada	0	2	2
Guyana	0	1	1
India	1	0	1
Nigeria	2	0	2
St. Kitts & Nevis	1	6	7
St. Lucia	45	87	132
St. Maarten	0	0	0
St. Vincent	2	2	4
Trinidad & Tobago	0	0	0
TOTAL	56	125	181

SPRING 2017

Country of Origin	No. of Female Students	No. of Male Students	Total Students
Anguilla	0	1	1
Antigua	0	6	6
Cayman Islands	1	0	1
Dominica	3	19	22
Grenada	0	2	2
Guyana	0	1	1
India	1	0	1
Nigeria	4	0	4
St. Kitts & Nevis	1	3	4
St. Lucia	52	96	148
St. Maarten	0	1	1
St. Vincent	4	3	7
Trinidad & Tobago	0	0	0
TOTAL	66	132	198

Updated data were not received for 2017/18

Table 154 : Enrolment by Gender at UWI Open Campus- St. Lucia, 2017/18

Level	Programme	Males	Females	Total
Certificate	Criminology	0	1	1
	Tourism And Hospitality Management	0	1	1
	Human Resource Mangement	0	2	2
Diploma	Social Services	0	1	1
	Social Work	0	1	1
	Business Administration	0	1	1
	Public Sector Management	0	1	1
Associate Degree	Social Work	0	1	1
	Business Management	0	2	2
	Paralegal Studies	1	4	5
	Administrative Professional Office Management	0	2	2
Bachelor Degree	BEd Early Childhood Development and Family Studies	1	4	5
	BEd Educational Leadership and Management	0	7	7
	BEd Literacy Studies	0	9	9
	BEd Secondary English/Literature	1	9	10
	BEd Secondary Mathematics	4	12	16
	BSc Accounting	9	86	95
	BSc Economics	3	6	9
	BSc Management Studies	37	205	242
	BSc Political Science	1	4	5
	BSc Psychology	7	23	30
	BSc Social Work	0	29	29
	BSc Sociology	2	2	4
	BSc Youth Development Work	2	8	10
	BSc Banking and Finance	7	7	14
Post Graduate	Post graduate Diploma Management	0	2	2
	MEd Literacy Instruction	0	1	1
	MEd Adult and Continuing Education	0	1	1
	MSc Instructional Design	3	2	5
	MSc Management and Educational Leadership	0	7	7
	MSc Management Studies	6	21	27
	MA English Language	1	7	8
	EdD Leadership Education	1	4	5

N.B. All Programmes are offered on a Part-Time basis

Table 155 : Graduates at UWI Open Campus- St. Lucia, 2016/17

Level	Programme	Males	Females	Total
Certificate	--	1	3	4
Diploma	--	0	1	1
Post Graduate Diploma	--	0	2	2
Associate degree	--	0	0	0
Bachelor Degree	--	7	66	73
Masters Degree	--	0	12	12
PhD	--	0	0	0

-- List of programmes were not available for 2016/17

Table 156 : Enrolment and Percentage Share of Female Students at Medical Schools, 2017/18

Name of Center	Number of Male Students	Number of Female Students	Total Number of Students	% of Females
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	112	128	240	53
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	31	40	71	56
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	--	--	--	--
Total	143	168	311	54

-- : Missing Data

Table 157 : Age Enrolment of Students Attending Medical Schools, 2017/18

Age	Male	Female	Total
<=16	3	3	6
17	13	16	29
18	17	15	32
19	18	37	55
20	29	28	57
21	19	20	39
22	15	10	25
23	3	3	6
24	7	5	12
25	6	8	14
26	3	4	7
27	1	3	4
28	1	4	5
29	0	3	3
30-34	6	4	10
35-39	2	2	4
>39	0	3	3
unknown	0	0	0
total	143	168	311

Table 158a : Percentage of Female Teachers at Medical Schools, 2017/18

Name of Medical School	Male teachers	Female teachers	% of Female Teachers
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	20	14	41
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	7	13	65
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	--	--	--
Total	27	27	50

-- : Missing data

Table 158b : Status of Teachers at Medical Schools, 2017/18

Name of Medical School	Full Time teachers	Part Time teachers	Total
Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	9	25	34
International American University, College of Medicine (IAU college of medicine)	13	7	20
American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	--	--	--
Total	22	32	54

-- : Missing data

Private Tertiary Education in St. Lucia

Table 159 : Student Nationality at Medical Schools, 2017/18

Country of Origin	Medical School			
	Spartan Health Sciences University, School of Medicine	International American University, College of Medicine (IAU College of Medicine)	American International Medical University, AIM - U Medversity, School of Medicine	Total
Bahamas	0	2	--	2
Cameroon	16	1	--	17
Canada	1	4	--	5
Dominica	1	0	--	1
France	0	1	--	1
Ghana	0	2	--	2
India	168	19	--	187
Netherlands	0	2	--	2
Nigeria	6	11	--	17
Senegal	0	1	--	1
St.Lucia	35	4	--	39
Trinidad and Tobago	0	2	--	2
U.K.	1	0	--	1
U.S.A	6	22	--	28
Other	6	0	--	6
Total	240	71	--	311

-- : Missing data

Table 160 : Average Number of Learners in NELP Centres, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	Number of Centres	Number of Learners	Average Number of Learners Per Centre
2004/05	15	1413	94
2005/06	15	1361	91
2006/07	13	1395	107
2007/08	13	1134	87
2008/09	11	989	90
2009/10	13	1598	123
2010/11	13	1250	96
2011/12	16	1616	101
2012/13	16	1425	89
2013/14	16	1694	106
2014/15	13	1868	144
2015/16	15	1973	132
2016/17	14	1275	91
2017/18	16	1619	101

Table 161 : Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres in Phase 1 , September 2017 to January 2018

Centre	Number of Learners			Number of Facilitators			Facilitator/Learner Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Anglican Primary	60	125	185	4	10	14	13
Belle Vue	33	52	85	3	4	7	12
Castries Comprehensive	40	189	229	5	11	16	14
Grand Riviere	3	7	10	0	1	1	10
Jacmel	9	71	80	3	5	8	10
Micoud	8	11	19	1	0	1	19
Mon Repos	18	89	107	1	9	10	11
North American Assemblies	4	21	25	2	2	4	6
Odsan	1	10	11	0	1	1	11
Patience	4	17	21	0	2	2	11
Playe	9	5	14	1	0	1	14
Soufriere	9	17	26	0	1	1	26
St. Lucia Distillers	1	1	2	0	1	1	2
Ti Rocher	3	7	10	1	0	1	10
Vieux Fort	3	36	39	0	4	4	10
Winward & Leeward Brewery	24	1	25	0	3	3	8
Total Number	229	659	888	21	54	75	12
Percentage	26	74	100	28	72	100	

The NELP program comprises of two annual phases namely:

- Phase 1, September to January/February, and Phase 2, March to July

National Enrichment And Learning Program

**Table 162 : Number of Learners and Facilitators Registered in NELP Centres
in Phase 2 , February to June 2018**

Centre	Number of Learners			Number of Facilitators			Facilitator/Learner Ratio
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Anglican Primary	42	104	146	3	9	12	12
Belle Vue	18	76	94	2	6	8	12
Castries Comprehensive	55	185	240	7	13	20	12
Jacmel	10	43	53	2	3	5	11
Mon Repos	12	40	52	3	5	8	7
North American Assemblies	4	21	25	2	2	4	6
Patience	2	7	9	0	1	1	9
Piaye	8	6	14	1	0	1	14
Soufriere	6	8	14	0	1	1	14
St. Lucia Distillers	1	1	2	0	1	1	2
Ti Rocher	3	7	10	1	0	1	10
Vieux Fort	3	44	47	0	5	5	9
Windward & Leeward Brewery	24	1	25	0	3	3	8
Total Number	188	543	731	21	49	70	10
Percentage	26	74	100	30	70	100	

National Enrichment And Learning Program In St. Lucia

**Table 163 : Enrolment of Learners by Program in Both Phases,
2017 to 2018**

Programme	Male	Female	Total	% Male
Basic Literacy Level 1	14	16	30	47
Basic Literacy Level 2	9	17	26	35
Basic Literacy Level 3	15	32	47	32
CCSLC English	35	41	76	46
CCSLC Mathematics	32	40	72	44
Pre CXC English	7	20	27	26
Pre CXC Mathematics	2	19	21	10
CXC Mathematics	83	179	262	32
CXC English	25	76	101	25
Cake Decorating (b)	4	129	133	3
Cake Decorating (int)	0	69	69	0
Information Technology (b)	24	53	77	31
Information Technology (int)	2	14	16	13
Information Technology (CVQ)	7	12	19	37
Garment Construction (b)	4	107	111	4
Garment Construction(Int)	0	41	41	0
Garment Construction(adv)	0	16	16	0
Electrical Installation (b)	65	5	70	93
Electrical Installation (int)	12	1	13	92
Pastry Making (b)	3	41	44	7
Pastry Making (int)	3	17	20	15
Tiling	15	8	23	65
Plumbing (b)	50	2	52	96
Elderly Care	0	38	38	0
Child Care	0	57	57	0
Flower Arranging (b)	0	23	23	0
Flower Arranging (int)	0	11	11	0
Human Relations (b)	2	18	20	10
Human Relations (int)	1	9	10	10
Front Office (CVQ)	3	72	75	4
Cosmetology (CQV)	0	19	19	0
Total	417	1202	1619	26

int-intermediate level

b-basic

adv-advanced

**Table 164 : Percentage Share of Females in NELP Centres,
2004/05 to 2017/18**

Year	Enrolment	No. of Females	% of Females
2004/05	1413	1150	81
2005/06	1340	1063	79
2006/07	1413	1081	77
2007/08	1134	877	77
2008/09	989	731	74
2009/10	1598	1226	77
2010/11	1250	969	78
2011/12	1616	1181	73
2012/13	1425	1030	72
2013/14	1694	1144	68
2014/15	1868	1423	76
2015/16	1973	1511	77
2016/17	1275	950	75
2017/18	1619	1202	74

Note: The enrolments are for both phases of the program

Property of the Department of Education, Innovation and Gender Relations: Education Statistical Digest

Table 165 : Graduates of NELP from Phase 1 (Sept. 2017 to Jan. 2018) by Centre

Center	Male	Female	Total	% Males
Anglican Primary	17	28	45	38
Belle Vue	27	40	67	40
Castries Comprehensive	39	169	208	19
Grand Riviere	1	7	8	13
Jacmel	5	32	37	14
Micoud	6	9	15	40
Mon Repos	15	60	75	20
Odsan	0	7	7	0
Piaye	7	4	11	64
Soufriere	3	5	8	38
Vieux Fort	0	28	28	0
Total	120	389	509	24

Table 166 : Graduates of NELP from Phase 1 (Sept 2017 to Jan 2018), by Programme

Programme	Male	Female	Total	% Males
Cake Decorating (b)	3	73	76	4
Cake Decorating (int)	0	24	24	0
pastry Making (b)	1	13	14	7
Pastry Making (int)	0	9	9	0
Information Technology (b)	14	35	49	29
Information Technology (CVQ)	6	9	15	40
Garment Construction (b)	2	63	65	3
Garment Construction (int)	0	24	24	0
Garment Construction (Adv)	0	8	8	0
Flower Arranging & Decorating (b)	0	11	11	0
Elder Care	0	23	23	0
Child Care	0	24	24	0
CXC English	9	13	22	41
CXC Maths	17	30	47	36
Plumbing	21	2	23	91
Tiling	6	4	10	60
Electrical Installation (basic)	39	4	43	91
Human Relations (b)	1	12	13	8
Human Relations (int)	1	8	9	11
Total	120	389	509	24

Note that the total in table 166 may be higher than that in Table 165 because a student may do more than one programme

Table 167 : Dropouts from Phase 1 (September 2017 to January 2018), by Center and Programme

Program	Piaye	CCSS	Micoud	Anglican	Soufriere	Odsan	Mon Repos	Jacmel	Grand Riviere	Vieux Fort	Belle Vue	Total
Cake Decorating (Int)		1										1
Cake Decorating (b)		2				3					1	6
Information Technology (b)		2					1	3				6
Information Technology (CVQ)			4									4
Garment Construction (b)		1					1		2			4
Garment Construction (int)							2					2
Cosmetology (CVQ)										1		1
Elder Care							1					1
Child Care		1										1
CXC English				4				1				5
CXC Maths	2			3	3			2			1	11
Pre-CXC Maths				2								2
Pre-CXC English				2								2
CCSLC Maths				2								2
CCSLC English				3								3
Basic Numeracy & Literacy				2						1		3
Electrical Installation (b)		2					1				1	4
Pastry Making (b)		2										2
Plumbing		1									1	2
Front Office (CVQ)		3										3
Human Relation (int)							2					2
Total	2	15	4	18	3	3	8	6	2	2	4	67

Table 168 : Percentage of Leavers by Gender in NELP Centres, 2007/08 to 2017/18

a.		Number of All Leavers				Enrolment	%
Year	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		All Leavers	
2007/08 phase 1	264	13	158	435	877	50	
2008/09 phase 1	371	10	6	387	570	68	
2009/10 phase 1	674	1	0	675	946	71	
2010/11 phase 1	774	5	0	779	847	92	
2011/12 phases 1 & 2	1538	49	0	1587	1616	98	
2012/13 phase 1	498	61	0	559	751	74	
2012/13 phases 1 & 2	1061	90	0	1151	1425	81	
2013/14 phase 1	681	36	0	717	919	78	
2013/14 Phase 1 & 2	1417	113	0	1530	1694	90	
2014/15 Phase 1	582	77	0	659	891	74	
2014/15 Phase 1 & 2	1461	116	0	1577	1868	84	
2015/16 Phase 1	483	119	0	602	1122	54	
2015/16 Phase1 & 2	1036	178	0	1214	1816	67	
2016/17 Phase 1	392	58	0	450	680	66	
2016/17 Phase1 & 2	949	113	0	1062	1275	83	
2017/18 Phase 1	509	67	0	576	773	75	

b.		Number of Male Leavers				Enrolment	%
Year	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		Male Leavers	
2007/08 phase 1	97	8	56	161	318	51	
2008/09 phase 1	84	4	1	89	148	60	
2009/10 phase 1	102	0	0	102	219	47	
2010/11 phase 1	189	0	0	189	234	81	
2011/12 phases 1 & 2	399	25	0	424	435	97	
2012/13 phase 1	129	18	0	147	206	71	
2012/13 phases 1 & 2	293	28	0	321	395	81	
2013/14 phase 1	220	17	0	237	288	82	
2013/14 phase 1 & 2	410	28	0	438	550	80	
2014/15 phase 1	120	27	0	147	217	68	
2014/15 phase 1 & 2	239	46	0	285	445	64	
2015/16 phase 1	76	41	0	117	257	46	
2015/16 Phase1& 2	199	64	0	263	431	61	
2016/17 Phase 1	87	18	0	105	179	59	
2016/17 Phase1 & 2	267	42	0	309	325	95	
2017/18 Phase 1	120	30	0	150	188	80	

c.		Number of Female Leavers				Enrolment	%
Year	Graduates	Dropouts	Others	Total		Female Leavers	
2007/08 phase 1	167	5	102	274	559	49	
2008/09 phase 1	287	6	5	298	422	71	
2009/10 phase 1	572	1	0	573	727	79	
2010/11 phase 1	585	5	0	590	613	96	
2011/12 phases 1 & 2	1139	24	0	1163	1181	98	
2012/13 phase 1	369	43	0	412	545	76	
2012/13 phases 1 & 2	768	62	0	830	1030	81	
2013/14 phase 1	461	19	0	480	631	76	
2013/14 phase 1 & 2	1007	85	0	1092	1144	95	
2014/15 phase 1	462	50	0	512	674	76	
2014/15 phase 1 & 2	1222	70	0	1292	1423	91	
2015/16 phase 1	407	77	0	484	865	56	
2015/16 Phase1 & 2	837	114	0	951	1385	69	
2016/17 Phase 1	305	40	0	345	501	69	
2016/17 Phase1 & 2	682	71	0	753	950	79	
2017/18 Phase 1	389	37	0	426	543	78	

**Table 169 : Trainees Currently Enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre
by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2017/18**

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Single Mothers in Life Enhancing Skills (SMILES) Phase 4	Accounts Clerk	0	19	19
	Cookery	0	20	20
	Hair Design	0	17	17
	Housekeeping	0	20	20
	Total	0	76	76

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Youth Empowerment Project (YEP) Phase 2	Auto Mechanics	18	1	19
	Massage Therapy	2	17	19
	Total	20	18	38

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Youth Empowerment Project (YEP) Phase 3	Office Administration	0	19	19
	Massage Therapy	0	27	27
	TOTAL	0	46	46

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Youth Empowerment Project (YEP) Phase 4	Electrical Installation	15	2	17
	General Maintenance	14	3	17
	Hair Design	0	22	22
	Information Technology	16	3	19
	TOTAL	45	30	75

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Youth Empowerment Project (YEP) Phase 5	Accounts Clerk	2	19	21
	Bartending	6	10	16
	Bread & Pastry Making	4	16	20
	Early Childhood Education	0	19	19
	Electrical Installation	20	1	21
	TOTAL	32	65	97

Table 169 continues on the next page

National Skills Development Centre In St. Lucia

Table 169 : Trainees Currently Enrolled at the National Skills Development Centre by Gender, Project and Training Area, 2017/18 (continued)

Project	Training Area	Male	Female	Total
Empowerment of South Eastern Residents Through Training in Non-Traditional Areas (ESERTNA)	Cookery	2	18	20
	Crop Production	10	4	14
	Furniture Making	13	1	14
	Industrial Security	9	11	20
	Sales & Marketing	2	16	18
	Stewarding	6	21	27
	TOTAL	42	71	113

Table 170 : Number of Tutors by Gender at the National Skills Development Centre, 2005/06 to 2017/18

Year	Male	Female	Total
2005/06	4	5	9
2006/07	11	13	24
2007/08	1	4	5
2008/09	12	6	18
2009/10	4	9	13
2010/11	15	23	38
2011/12	8	10	18
2012/13	na	na	na
2013/14	25	8	33
2014/15	4	5	9
2015/16	4	6	10
2016/17	5	9	14
2017/18	12	9	21

Table 171: Number of Trainee Leavers by Gender, 2016/17

Type	Gender	Number of Trainees
Graduates	M	121
	F	272
Dropout	M	19
	F	33
Other Leavers	M	0
	F	0
Total	M	140
	F	305

Table 172: Number of Graduates by Gender & Program, 2016/17

	Course Area	Male	Female	Total
Empowerment of South Eastern Residents Through Training in Non-Traditional Areas (ESERTNA)	Cookery	1	18	19
	Crop Production	8	4	12
	Furniture Making	9	1	10
	Industrial Security	10	9	19
	Sales & Marketing	2	14	16
	Stewarding	5	16	21
	TOTAL	35	62	97

	Course Area	Male	Female	Total
Single Mothers in Life Enhancing Skills (Phase 4)	Accounts Clerk	0	19	19
	Cookery	0	16	16
	Hair Design	0	15	15
	Housekeeping	0	18	18
	TOTAL	0	68	68

	Course Area	Male	Female	Total
Youth Empowerment Project (Phase 2)	Auto Mechanics	15	0	15
	Massage Therapy	1	16	17
	TOTAL	16	16	32

	Course Area	Male	Female	Total
Youth Empowerment Project (Phase 3)	Massage Therapy	0	24	24
	Office Administration	0	17	17
	TOTAL	0	24	24

	Course Area	Male	Female	Total
Youth Empowerment Project (Phase 4)	Electrical Installation	15	1	16
	General Maintenance	11	2	13
	Hair Design	0	22	22
	Information Technology	16	3	19
	TOTAL	42	28	70

	Course Area	Male	Female	Total
Youth Empowerment Project (Phase 5)	Accounts Clerk	2	19	21
	Bartending	4	9	13
	Bread & Pastry Making	4	16	20
	Early Childhood Education	0	12	12
	Electrical Installation	18	1	19
	TOTAL	28	57	85

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 173 : Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Private Primary Schools, 2017/18

Primary School	Enrolment	Total Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
Montessori Centre	198	22	19	86	9
Castries SDA	259	13	12	92	20
L'Abayee SDA	169	8	8	100	21
Tapion	139	12	12	100	12
Mon Repos SDA	109	8	8	100	14
Bonne Terre Preparatory	96	7	7	100	14
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	10	3	3	100	3
Total	980	73	69	95	13

Table 174a : Percentage Share of Girls in Private Primary Schools, 2017/18

Primary School	Enrolment	Number of Girls	% of Girls
L'Abayee SDA	169	85	50
Mon Repos SDA	109	58	53
Castries SDA	259	131	51
Bonne Terre Preparatory	96	44	46
Tapion	139	77	55
Montessori Centre	198	95	48
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	10	8	80
Total	980	498	51

**Table 174b : Percentage of Female Students in Private Primary Schools,
2004/05 to 2017/18**

Year	Enrolment	Females	% of Females
2004/05	808	399	49
2005/06	670	314	47
2006/07	699	334	48
2007/08	774	374	48
2008/09	878	437	50
2009/10	867	439	51
2010/11	891	437	49
2011/12	896	429	48
2012/13	967	456	47
2013/14	1018	500	49
2014/15	1023	506	49
2015/16	982	491	50
2016/17	965	480	50
2017/18	980	498	51

Table 175 : Enrolment in Private Primary Schools, 2009/10 to 2017/18

Primary School	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
L' Abayee SDA	88	83	80	96	135	161	175	173	169
Mon Repos SDA	106	105	109	100	102	104	95	102	109
Castries SDA	236	261	298	319	304	306	271	262	259
Bonne Terre Preparatory	167	149	136	135	120	101	105	86	96
Tapion Private	107	111	104	130	134	128	127	128	139
Montessori Centre	163	182	169	187	212	205	200	209	198
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	--	--	--	--	11	18	9	5	10
Total	867	891	896	967	1007	1005	973	965	980

Private Schools In St. Lucia

Table 176 : Enrolment in Private Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2017/18

Primary School	Gender	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Total
L' Abayee SDA	M	10	16	10	12	14	13	9	84
	F	15	12	13	14	15	12	4	85
Mon Repos SDA	M	11	6	6	8	4	5	11	51
	F	11	8	5	9	9	10	6	58
Castries SDA	M	18	17	12	16	20	24	21	128
	F	17	22	15	20	21	21	15	131
Bonne Terre Preparatory	M	9	8	7	8	5	9	6	52
	F	7	8	6	4	4	5	10	44
Tapion	M	13	10	9	12	7	12	14	77
	F	13	6	6	7	7	17	6	62
Montessouri Centre	M	14	22	14	9	16	14	14	103
	F	10	15	18	15	16	10	11	95
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	M	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
	F	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	8
Total	M	75	80	58	65	66	77	76	497
	F	73	71	63	74	72	76	54	483
	T	148	151	121	139	138	153	130	980

Table 177 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private Primary Schools, 2017/18

School	Total Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Trained Teachers
L' Abayee SDA	8	4	50
Mon Repos SDA	8	7	88
Castries SDA	13	11	85
Bonne Terre Preparatory	7	3	43
Tapion	12	11	92
Montessouri Centre	22	12	55
International School St. Lucia (ISSL)	3	2	67
Total	73	50	68

Table 178 : Student/Teacher Ratios in Private Secondary Schools, 2017/18

Secondary School	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Female Teachers	% Female Teachers	Student /Teacher Ratio
SDA Academy	159	17	13	76	9
International School St.Lucia (ISSL)	60	9	6	67	7
Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd.	23	6	6	100	4
Total	242	32	25	78	8

NB. From 2009/10 Bonne Terre Preparatory reported on students following a secondary programme.
These students are on the same compound as the primary students.

Table 179 : Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2017/18

Secondary School	Enrolment	No. of Girls	% of Girls
SDA Academy	159	88	55
International School St.Lucia	60	37	62
Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd.	23	15	65
Total	242	140	58

Table 180 : Enrolment in Private Secondary Schools, 2009/10 to 2017/18

Secondary School	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
SDA Academy	247	221	240	260	283	257	242	200	159
International School St.Lucia	110	96	89	74	63	39	49	56	60
Bonne Terre Preparatory High School Ltd.	40	32	35	32	23	24	27	31	23
Total	397	349	364	366	369	320	318	287	242

Table 181 : Percentage Share of Females in Private Secondary Schools, 2004/05 to 2017/18

Year	Enrolment	No. of Females	% of Females
2004/05	234	125	53
2005/06	248	151	61
2006/07	317	173	55
2007/08	353	185	52
2008/09	378	182	48
2009/10	397	199	50
2010/11	349	164	47
2011/12	364	160	44
2012/13	366	162	44
2013/14	369	165	45
2014/15	320	158	49
2015/16	318	160	50
2016/17	287	153	53
2017/18	242	140	58

Table 182 : Percentage Share of Female Students at CARE Life Centres, 2017/18

CARE Centres	Enrolment	No. of Female Students	% Females Students
Anse La Raye	59	16	27
Odsan	48	4	8
Gros Islet	21	5	24
Soufriere	9	0	0
Total	137	25	18

Table 183 : Student/Teacher Ratios at CARE Life Centres, 2017/18

CARE Centres	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Student/Teacher Ratio
Anse La Raye	59	7	8
Odsan	48	6	8
Gros Islet	21	2	11
Soufriere	9	2	5
Total	137	17	8

Table 184 : Percentage Share of Female Teachers at CARE Life Centres, 2017/18

CARE Centres	Number of Teachers	Female Teachers	% Female Teachers
Anse La Raye	7	5	71
Odsan	6	4	67
Gros Islet	2	2	100
Soufriere	2	2	100
Total	17	13	76

NB: CARE - Centre for Adolescent, Rehabilitation and Education

Table 185 : Enrolment of Students by Year and Centre at CARE, 2017/18

CARE Centres	First Year		Second Year		Third Year		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Anse La Raye	9	3	18	6	16	7	59
Odsan	21	4	7	0	16	0	48
Gros Islet	16	5	0	0	0	0	21
Soufriere	9	0	0	0	0	0	9
Total	55	12	25	6	32	7	137

Table 186 : Enrolment of Students by Centre at CARE, 2009/10 to 2017/18

CARE Centres	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Anse La Raye	41	51	48	39	53	52	63	73	59
Gros Islet	17	14	16	15	8	19	22	13	21
Mabouya Valley	11	27	8	--	--	12	--	--	--
Soufriere	9	10	28	27	23	19	27	15	9
Odsan	50	57	56	64	45	73	50	49	48
Total	128	159	156	145	129	175	162	150	137

-- No Programme was offered at the Centre

Table 187 : Enrolment in Skills Courses at CARE, 2017/18

Skills Courses	Center With Skills Courses		
	Anse La Raye	Odsan	Total
Catering and Hospitality	25	0	25
Electrical	0	9	9
AC Refrigeration	11	0	
Auto Mechanics	0	10	10
Carpentry	7	4	11
Office Skills/Computers	4	0	4
Total	47	23	70

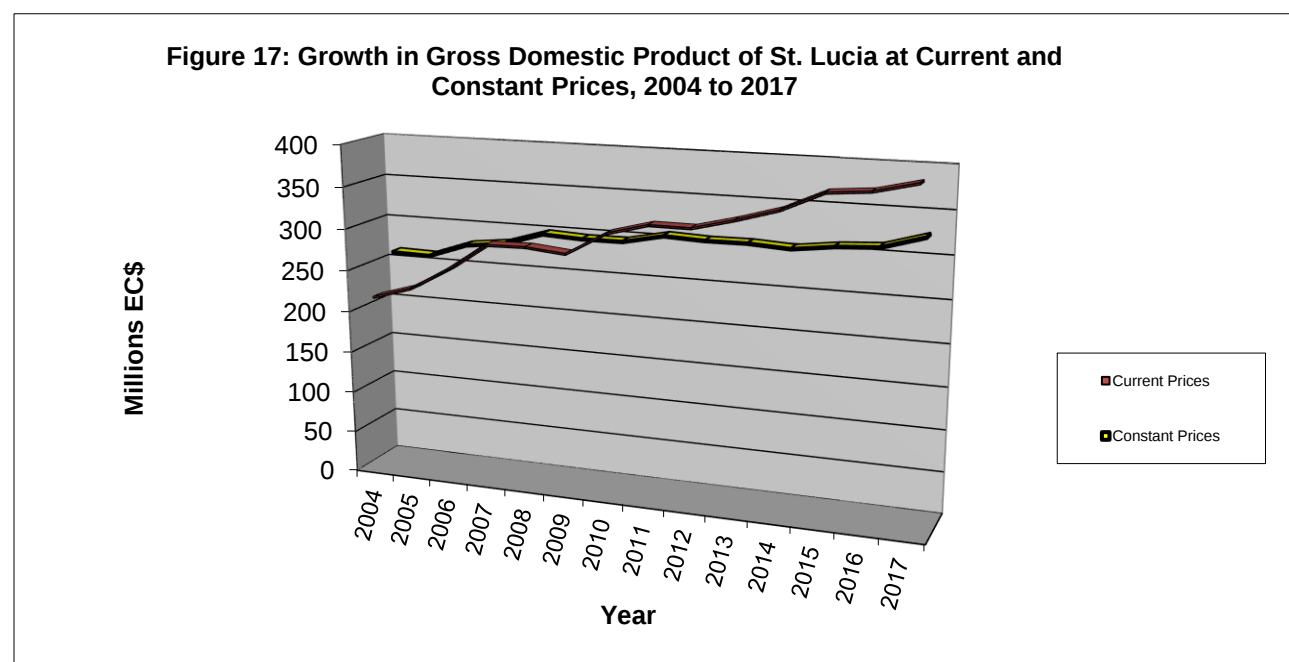
NB: Skills Courses are only offered in the second year and third year at the above centers.

Table 188 : Growth in Gross Domestic Product at Current and Constant Prices, 2004 to 2017

Year	Gross Domestic Product in Million EC\$		Index	
	Current Prices	Constant Prices	Current Prices	Constant Prices
2004	2574	2892	216	261
2005	2741	2881	231	260
2006	3062	3062	258	277
2007	3449	3123	290	282
2008	3462	3285	291	297
2009	3410	3259	287	295
2010	3731	3263	314	295
2011	3882	3374	326	305
2012	3879	3352	326	303
2013	4023	3358	338	304
2014	4190	3327	352	301
2015	4453	3395	374	307
2016	4501	3427	379	310
2017	4639	3586	390	324

Source : Government's Central Statistics Office, Government of Saint Lucia Website - www.stlucia.gov.lc

Note: Figures in the annual Digest are updated as updated figures are obtained from Government Statistics



Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 189 : Distribution of Gross Domestic Product, 2017

Economic Activity	GDP at Nominal Prices Amount in Millions EC\$	% Distribution
Agriculture, Livestock and Forestry	55.30	1.80
--Crops	44.90	1.46
--Bananas	18.50	0.60
--Other Crops	26.40	0.86
--Livestock	7.70	0.25
--Forestry	2.60	0.08
Fishing	17.80	0.58
Mining & Quarrying	29.90	0.97
Manufacturing	171.10	5.57
Electricity & Water	114.50	3.73
--Electricity	100.50	3.27
--Water	14.00	0.46
Construction	232.60	7.57
Wholesale & Retail Trade	231.50	7.53
Hotels & Restaurants	320.40	10.42
--Hotels	260.20	8.47
--Restaurants	60.10	1.96
Transport, Storage and Communications	553.90	18.02
--Transport and Storage	318.70	10.37
--Road	187.50	6.10
--Sea	55.50	1.81
--Air	19.90	0.65
--Supporting and auxiliary transport activities	55.80	1.82
--Communications	235.10	7.65
Financial Intermediation	239.00	7.78
--Banks & Other Financial Institutions	182.60	5.94
--Insurance and pension funding	56.40	1.84
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	666.50	21.69
--Real estate activities	563.40	18.33
--Renting of machinery and equipment	17.50	0.57
--Computer and related activities	3.70	0.12
--Business Services	82.00	2.67
Public Administration, Defence & Compulsory Social Security	168.10	5.47
Education	130.30	4.24
--Public	105.90	3.45
--Private	24.40	0.79
Health and Social Work	113.30	3.69
--Public	49.60	1.61
--Private	63.70	2.07
Other community, social & personal services	99.00	3.22
Private Households with Employed Persons	3.30	0.11
Less FISIM	72.90	2.37
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	3,073.50	100.00

Source : Government's Central Statistics Office, Government of Saint Lucia Website - www.stlucia.gov.lc

Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 190 : Allocation Pattern of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programmes, 2006/07 to 2017/18

Levels of Education/ Programs	Amount in Millions EC (\$)											
	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Primary	49.59	49.39	49.46	54.96	54.78	57.12	57.31	58.08	56.68	61.91	63.19	63.16
Secondary	39.25	43.77	50.66	58.18	61.03	64.92	64.70	68.36	65.25	68.35	72.43	72.58
Tertiary	13.56	13.56	13.86	13.66	15.80	15.80	15.80	15.69	15.69	15.69	15.69	15.69
Education Services	8.74	7.77	8.95	9.22	10.25	10.22	11.86	9.29	8.16	9.63		10.58
Agency Administration	4.33	3.76	5.45	3.95	5.11	4.59	2.59	5.82	5.56	5.75	6.47	6.34
Human Resource Development							1.80	2.83	3.61	3.08	3.43	3.43
Gender Relations											0.89	0.91
Innovation												0.74
Special Education	1.79	1.83	2.26	2.45	2.93	3.40	2.86	2.95	2.91	3.17	3.38	3.38
Library Services	1.47	1.46	1.39	1.52	1.64	1.70	1.74	1.75	1.68	1.77	1.75	1.75
National Enrichment and Learning Programme (NELP)	0.65	0.67	0.62	0.67	0.74	0.73	0.81	0.80	0.73	0.79	0.79	0.79
Early Childhood Education	1.91	1.82	1.83	2.18	2.21	2.28	2.54	2.60	2.58	2.62	2.58	2.60
UNESCO	0.28	0.25	0.22	0.19	0.26	0.25	0.30	0.29	0.26	0.28	0.27	0.27
Labour Relations							1.72	1.76	1.95	2.13		
Cultural Development	2.57	2.06	2.01	3.43	4.10	3.49						
Total	124.14	126.35	136.70	150.42	158.85	164.50	164.03	170.22	165.08	175.16	170.86	182.22

Source :Government Annual Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure

Table 191: Percentage Distribution of Current Educational Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programmes, 2006/07 to 2017/18

Levels of Education/ Programs												
	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Primary	39.95	39.09	36.18	36.54	34.48	34.72	34.94	34.12	34.34	35.35	36.98	34.66
Secondary	31.62	34.64	37.06	38.68	38.42	39.47	39.44	40.16	39.53	39.02	42.39	39.83
Tertiary	10.92	10.73	10.14	9.08	9.95	9.61	9.63	9.22	9.51	8.96	9.19	8.61
Education Services	7.04	6.15	6.55	6.13	6.45	6.21	7.23	5.46	4.94	5.50	0.00	5.80
Human Resource Development							1.10	1.66	2.19	1.76	2.01	1.88
Agency Administration	3.49	2.98	3.99	2.62	3.22	2.79	1.58	3.42	3.37	3.28	3.79	3.48
Special Education	1.44	1.45	1.65	1.63	1.84	2.07	1.74	1.73	1.76	1.81	1.98	1.85
Gender Relations	0.00										0.52	0.50
Library Services	1.18	1.15	1.01	1.01	1.03	1.04	1.06	1.03	1.02	1.01	1.02	0.96
NELP	0.52	0.53	0.46	0.45	0.47	0.44	0.49	0.47	0.44	0.45	0.46	0.43
Innovation	0.00											0.41
Early Childhood Education	1.54	1.44	1.34	1.45	1.39	1.38	1.55	1.53	1.56	1.49	1.51	1.43
UNESCO	0.23	0.20	0.16	0.13	0.16	0.15	0.19	0.17	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.15
Labour Relations							1.05	1.03	1.18	1.21		
Cultural Development	2.07	1.63	1.47	2.28	2.58	2.12						
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Source : Table 190

Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 192 : Allocation to Education Sector in Relation to Current and Capital Budgetary Expenditures, 2017/18

Sectors	Expenditure in Millions EC\$, 2017/18			
	Recurrent	Capital	Total	% Distribution
Office of the Prime Minister and Cabinet	8.8	10.0	18.8	1.24
Public Service	27.5	10.6	38.1	2.51
Attorney General's Chambers	6.1	0.3	6.4	0.43
Justice	18.8	0.9	19.8	1.30
Home Affairs and National Security	107.2	6.4	113.6	7.50
Agriculture, Fisheries, Natural Resources and Cooperatives	20.9	49.3	70.2	4.64
Commerce, International Trade, Investment, Enterprise Development & Consumer Affairs	8.1	1.6	9.7	0.64
Infrastructure, Ports and Energy	41.8	60.8	102.5	6.77
Finance	476.4	22.8	499.2	32.98
External Affairs	26.1	0.9	27.0	1.78
Tourism, Broadcasting & Information	14.3	33.6	47.9	3.16
Physical Planning	8.6	14.6	23.2	1.53
Housing, Urban Renewal and Telecommunications	1.5	25.5	27.0	1.78
Labour	2.4	0.0	2.4	0.16
Equity, Social Justice, Empowerment and Human Services	28.9	22.7	51.5	3.41
Education, Innovation and Gender Relations	179.8	1.5	181.3	11.98
Health and Wellness	110.2	18.7	128.8	8.51
Youth Development & Sports	5.7	1.6	7.3	0.48
Sustainable Development	10.6	9.5	20.2	1.33
Economic Development, Transport and Civil Aviation	6.7	67.8	74.5	4.92
Local Government, Culture and Creative Industries	32.2	3.1	35.3	2.33
Others	8.9	0.1	9.0	0.59
Total	1151.5	362.1	1513.65	100.0

Source : Government Annual Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure

Table 193 :Expenditure by Levels of Education and Programs at Current Prices in St.Lucia, 2007/08 to 2018/19

Year	Expenditure in Million EC\$			
	Primary Education	Secondary Education	Other Programs	Total
2007/08	49.4	43.8	35.4	128.5
2008/09	50.9	50.7	35.6	137.1
2009/10	55.0	58.2	35.3	148.4
2010/11	57.0	61.0	37.9	155.9
2011/12	57.3	64.8	39.0	161.2
2012/13	58.6	64.7	41.2	164.4
2013/14	58.1	68.4	43.7	170.2
2014/15	56.7	65.3	43.1	165.1
2015/16	61.9	68.3	44.9	175.2
2016/17	62.4	70.1	45.6	178.1
2017/18	63.2	72.4	44.2	179.8
2018/19	63.1	72.4	44.3	179.8

Source : Primary Education, Table 66 and Secondary Education, Table 123

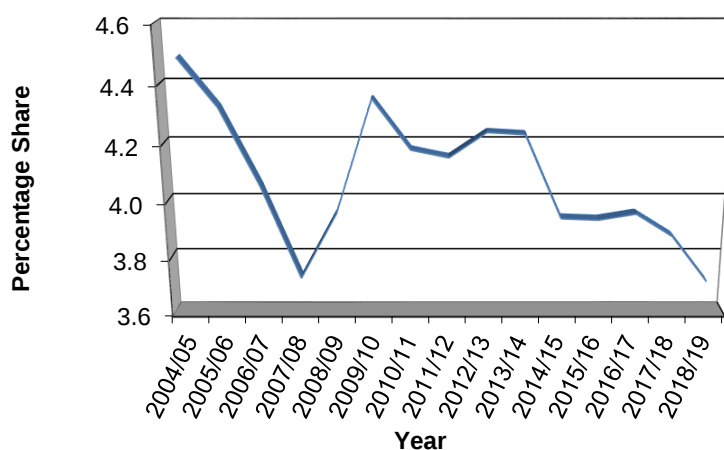
: Total Expenditure- Government Annual Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure.

N.B. Figures are revised as updated figures are obtained

Table 194 : Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product, 2004/05 to 2018/19

	Year	Educational Expenditure (Millions)	GDP at Current Prices (Millions)	Educational Expenditure as a Percentage of GDP
Actual	2004/05	115.5	2574	4.5
	2005/06	118.5	2741	4.3
	2006/07	124.1	3062	4.1
	2007/08	128.5	3449	3.7
	2008/09	137.0	3462	4.0
	2009/10	148.4	3410	4.4
	2010/11	155.9	3731	4.2
	2011/12	161.2	3882	4.2
	2012/13	164.4	3879	4.2
	2013/14	170.2	4023	4.2
	2014/15	165.1	4190	3.9
	2015/16	175.2	4453	3.9
	2016/17	178.1	4501	4.0
	2017/18	179.8	4639	3.9
Projected	2018/19	179.8	4843	3.7

Source : Educational Expenditure : Table 193
 GDP : Table 188 for actual figures. For projection purposes, the GDP is estimated to increase by 4.4% in 2018

Figure 18 : Percentage Share of Educational Expenditure at Current Prices in Relation to Gross Domestic Product in St. Lucia, 2004/05 to 2018/19

Demand for and Supply of Resources In St. Lucia

Table 195 : Educational Recurrent Expenditure in Relation to Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, 2004/05 to 2018/19

	Year	Educational Expenditure (Millions)	GDP at Current Prices (Millions)	Government Recurrent Expenditure (Millions)	% share of Government Expenditure of GDP	% share of Education in Total Government Expenditure
Actual	2004/05	115.54	2574	544	21.1	21.2
	2005/06	118.50	2741	605	22.1	19.6
	2006/07	124.14	3062	696	22.7	17.8
	2007/08	128.50	3449	692	20.1	18.6
	2008/09	137.00	3462	743	21.5	18.4
	2009/10	148.40	3410	807	23.7	18.4
	2010/11	155.93	3731	844	22.6	18.5
	2011/12	161.18	3882	895	23.1	18.0
	2012/13	164.44	3879	963	24.8	17.1
	2013/14	170.22	4023	947	23.5	18.0
	2014/15	165.08	4190	926	22.1	17.8
	2015/16	175.20	4453	1050	23.6	16.7
	2016/17	178.08	4501	1100	24.4	16.2
	2017/18	179.84	4639	1152	24.8	15.6
Projected	2018/19	179.84	4843	1155	23.8	15.6

Sources : *Recurrent Educational Expenditure and GDP, Table 194*
Total Government Recurrent Expenditure, Government Annual Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure.

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 196 : Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries, 2017/18

Library	Registered Readers	Circulation of Books		Books in Stock	Reference Material			Vertical Files	Past Papers Syllabuses
		Children	Adult		Reference Books	Periodicals	Cassettes		
Central Library	7057	1002	512	33911	16540	891	283	1399	1620
Anse La Raye	718	847	113	2385	347	138	144	90	211
Canaries	903	595	262	5305	527	172	61	163	65
Mongouge	749	715	224	2511	1481	823	86	107	87
Soufriere	1648	1265	218	4890	1165	235	67	171	105
Roblot	743	1270	440	3243	606	257	165	113	20
Choiseul	1105	1050	43	2629	1328	470	80	546	308
Laborie	355	636	313	2076	1225	329	0	104	285
Vieux Fort	8110	1222	442	6534	5924	825	2	413	119
Desruisseaux	1974	1404	978	6023	1909	292	52	295	375
Micoud	460	608	172	4644	3336	33	14	154	535
Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	357	196	10	4981	1279	31	67	146	80
Dennerly	948	19	79	3696	1912	275	0	148	51
Marchand	187	150	86	2274	718	117	60	190	48
Babonneau	371	191	119	4739	1010	129	0	211	257
Monchy	385	72	9	3300	820	49	74	147	530
Gros Islet	753	214	298	4395	951	578	82	303	95
Mobile Book Library	400	3289	25	169	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Central Library

Table 197 : Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries by Main Communities, 2017/18

Main Community	Library	Registered Readers	Population	% Registered Readers
Castries	Central Library	7057	--	--
	Marchand	187		
	Babonneau	371		
	Sub-Total	7615		
Anse La Raye	Anse La Raye	718	--	--
Canaries	Canaries	903	--	--
Soufriere	Soufriere	1648	--	--
Choiseul	Mongouge	749	--	--
	Roblot	743		
	Choiseul	1105		
	Sub-Total	2597		
Laborie	Laborie	355	--	--
Vieux Fort	Vieux Fort	8110	--	--
Micoud	Desruisseaux	1974	--	--
	Micoud	460		
	Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	375		
	Sub-Total	2809		
Dennery	Dennery	948	--	--
Gros Islet	Gros Islet	753	--	--
	Monchy	385		
	Sub-Total	1138		
Total		26841	177301	15.1

-- Population data disaggregated by community is not available

Library Services In St. Lucia

Table 198 : Services Provided By Public Libraries, 2017/18

Services Provided	Library
Information and Technical Services	all
Adult and Children's Services	all
Children's Vacation Programme	all
Reference and Research Services	all
Photocopying Services	Marchand, Micoud, Central, Dennery
Story Hour	all
Binding	Central
Microfiche, Internet	(Internet-all)
Periodicals	all
Training	Central
Inter-Library Loan	all
Facility for Lectures, meetings, exhibitions	Central, Soufriere, Gros-Islet & Vieux Fort
Advice and assistance to other libraries	all
Book Mobile	Central (Bexon, Odsan, La Resource, Forrestiere, Deniere Rivere, Aux Lyon, Jackmel, La-Croix, Marigot, Ti-Rocher Castries)

Table 199 : Total Staff at Public Libraries, 2017/18

Library	Total Staff
Central Library	24
Anse-La-Raye	2
Canaries	2
Mongouge	2
Soufriere	5
Roblot	2
Choiseul	2
Laborie	2
Vieux Fort	4
Desruisseaux	2
Micoud	3
Ti-Rocher (Micoud)	2
Dennery	2
Marchand	3
Babonneau	2
Monchy	2
Gros Islet	2
Total	63

Source: Central Library

Table 201 : Recipients of National Community Foundation Scholarships in Secondary Schools and SALCC in Saint Lucia, 2015/16

School	Number of New Recipients			Number of Continuing Recipients		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	2	1	1	12	12	
Vieux Fort Campus B - A' Level Department	0			3	1	2
St. Mary's College	6	6		1		1
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus A	9	3	6	4	1	3
Corinth Secondary	0			19	8	11
Soufriere Comprehensive	1		1	3	2	1
Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	0			15	9	6
Entrepot Secondary	0			17	4	13
Choiseul Secondary	2	1	1	27		27
Castries Comprehensive	4	2	2	0		
St. Joseph's Convent	7		7	2	1	1
Clendon Mason	0			0		
Micoud Secondary	2	1	1	2		2
Babonneau Secondary	0			0		
Sir Ira Simmons	0			0		
Piaye Secondary	0			0		
Bocage Secondary	0			13	3	10
Anse Ger Secondary	0			0		
Leon Hess Comprehensive	3	1	2	0		
Gros Islet Secondary	0			0		
Total	36	15	21	118	41	77

Updated data were not received from 2016/17

**Table 201: Total Scholarships and Economic Cost Award Recipients ,
2011 to 2017**

Year	Recipients		% Males
	Total	Males	
2011	21	11	52
2012	46	17	37
2013	59	29	49
2014	41	24	59
2015	42	21	50
2016	39	11	28
2017	80	24	30

Note: this excludes SALCC Bursaries.

**Table 202: Total Number of Completions from Recipients of
Scholarships and Economic Cost Awards, 2011 to 2017**

Year	Male	Female	Total
2011	0	1	1
2012	2	1	3
2013	2	2	4
2014	16	30	46
2015	21	29	50
2016	24	28	52
2017	16	26	42

Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

Table 203 : Schedule of Schools' Sports Events, 2013/14

Month	Event
September	Meeting of Physical Education Teachers
October	Primary Schools Swimming Program
October	Launch of Schools Sports Program
October	Schools Basketball, Football and Netball Tournament
November	Secondary and Primary Schools Road Race
December	Best of Three Play Offs, Selective Combined Schools Team against Sir Arthur Lewis Community College
January	Inter District Primary Schools Football
February	Inter Schools Under 19 Cricket Tournament, Under 19 Volleyball Tournament
February	National Sports Awards Ceremony
March	Inter Schools Track and Field Championships
March	Inter Primary Schools Athletics
April	Female Basketball Development Program Continuation
April	Training Camp W. I. Games
May	Under 16 Schools Volleyball Tournament
May	Under 15 Schools Cricket Tournament
June	Inter Primary Schools Netball Tournament
June	Second Training Camp W. I. School Games
June	Swimming Championships
July	Final Training Camp W. I. School Games
July - August	W. I. School Games Saint Lucia
August	Regional Training Camps
August	Sandals Cricket Academy
August	Under 13 Cricket Summer Training Program

Updated data were not received from 2014/15

Table 204 : Top Three Winners of Local Inter School Swimming Competition, 2001/02 to 2011/12

Year	Level	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2001/02	--	Bonne Terre Private Primary	St. Mary's College	Camille Henry Memorial Primary
2002/03	--	Bonne Terre Private Primary	Gros Islet Primary	Tapion Private
2003/04	--	Bonne Terre Private Primary	na	na
2004/05	--	na	na	na
2008/09	--	Plain View	Bonne terre	--
2009/10	--	Plain View	--	--
2010/11	Primary	Bonne Terre Private Primary	Dame Pearlette Louisy	Montessori Centre
	Secondary	Vieux Fort Comprehensive	International School St. Lucia	St. Mary's College
2011/12	Primary	Bonne Terre Private	Tapion Private	Dame Pearlette
	Secondary	na	na	na

na - Competition did not take place

-- Data Unavailable

Note: Data was unavailable from 2005/06 to 2007/08

Schools' Sports In St. Lucia

Table 205 : Winners of Local Secondary School Sports Competitions, 2002/03 to 2011/12

Sport	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Football - Under 16	St. Mary's College	Entrepot Secondary	St. Mary's College	Castries Comp.	--	Soufriere Comp	Gros Islet Secondary	Marigot Secondary	na	na
Football - Under 19	Clendon Mason Memorial	Micoud Secondary	Soufriere Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Basketball - Under 16	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Leon Hess Comp.	St. Mary's College	--	St. Mary's College	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Basketball - Under 19	Leon Hess Comp.	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort Comp.	Bocage Secondary	St. Mary's College	Vieux Fort	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Netball - Under 16	Leon Hess Comp.	Babonneau Secondary	Soufriere Comp.	Soufriere Comp.	--	Babonneau Secondary	Vieux Fort Comp.	Soufriere Comp.	na	na
Netball - Under 19	Sir Ira Simmons Secondary	St. Joseph's Convent	St. Joseph's Convent	Soufriere Comp.	Soufriere Comp.	Cicéron Secondary	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	na
Cricket - Under 16	Not Completed	Vieux Fort Comp.	Piaye Secondary	na	--	Choiseul Secondary	na	--	Leon Hess Comp.	St. Mary's College
Cricket - Under 19	Not Completed	Corinth Secondary	Micoud Secondary	na	Piaye Secondary	St. Mary's College	Choiseul Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary	Corinth Secondary
Track and Field - Under 19	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vieux Fort Comp.	--	Vieux Fort Comp.	na	--	Choiseul Secondary	Vieux Fort Comp.
Volleyball - Under 16 Male	na	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary	na	--	--	Cicéron Secondary	--	na	na
Volleyball-Under 16 Female	Leon Hess Comp.	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	na	--	--	Cicéron Secondary	--	na	na
Volleyball-Under 19 Female	Leon Hess Comp.	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	Micoud Secondary	Vide Bouteille Secondary	Cicéron Secondary	Cicéron Secondary	--	Cicéron Secondary	Micoud Secondary
Volleyball - Under 19 Male	Vieux Fort Comp.	Vide Bouteille Secondary	Vide Bouteille Secondary	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary	St. Mary's College	St. Mary's College	--	Micoud Secondary	St. Mary's College
Table Tennis Females		Leon Hess Comp.	na	na	--	--	na	na	na	na
Table Tennis Males		St. Mary's College	na	na	--	--	na	na	na	na

Source: Youth and Sports Department

-- Data not available na - competition not held

Updated data were not received from 2012/13

**Table 206 a : Winners of Windward Islands
Secondary School games, 1997 to 2012**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
1997	Grenada	St. Lucia	Dominica
1998	Dominica	Grenada	St. Lucia
1999	Dominica	Grenada	St. Lucia
2000	Grenada	Dominica	St. Lucia
2001	St. Lucia and Grenada	None	Dominica
2002	Dominica	St. Lucia	Grenada
2003	St. Lucia	Grenada	Dominica
2004	St. Lucia	Grenada	St. Vincent
2005	St. Vincent/ Grenada	--	St. Lucia/ Dominica
2006	St. Lucia/ Grenada	--	Dominica
2007	Dominica/ Grenada	--	St. Lucia
2008	Grenada	St. Lucia	Dominica
2009	Grenada/ St. Vincent	--	Dominica
2010	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2011	Grenada	Dominica	St. Vincent
2012	Grenada	Dominica	St. Vincent

Table 206 b : Winners of West Indies Under 16 Netball, 2012

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2012	Barbados	St. Lucia	St. Vincent

**Table 207 : Winners of Windward Islands Under 15
Cricket Competition, 1997/98 to 2011/12**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
1997	St. Lucia	St. Vincent	Grenada
1998	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
1999	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
2000	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	--
2001	Entire tournament was rained out		
2002-2003	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2003-2004	St. Vincent	St. Lucia	Dominica
2009-2010	St. Lucia	--	--
2010-2011	Grenada	Dominica	St. Lucia
2011-2012	Grenada	St. Lucia	St. Vincent

N.B. Data was unavailable from 2005-2009

**Table 208 : Winners of Windward Islands Under 19 Cricket Competition,
2002/03 to 2011/12**

Year	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
2002-2003	Dominica	St. Vincent	Grenada
2003-2004	St. Vincent	Grenada	Dominica
2009-2010	St. Lucia	--	--
2010-2011	St. Lucia	Grenada	St. Vincent
2011-2012	Grenada	St. Vincent	St. Lucia

-- Data was unavailable 2004/05 to 2008/09

**Table 209 : Winners of Local Primary School Sports Competitions,
2001/02 to 2011/12**

Sport	2001/02	2002/03	2003/04	2004/05	2005/06	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12
Football	--	District 8 Postponed due to rain	na	na	na	--	na	na	na	na	na
Track and Field	District 7		District 6	na	District 6	District 6	District 6	District 6	na	District 6	District 5
Netball (Under 13)	Canaries Primary	--	Bocage Combined	na	Vieux Fort	--	Grande Riviere	na	na	na	Babonneau Primary
Netball (Under 16)	Anse-La- Raye Primary	--	na	na	na	--	na	na	na	na	na

-- Data is unavailable

na - match did not take place

Updated data were not received from 2012/13.

Table 210a : Schedule of Cultural Activities, 2013/14

Activity	Date/Month
Sing de Chorus Competition	September 2013
Jounen Kweyol	October, 2013
Schools Folk Festival	October, 2013
La Marguerite Festival	November, 2013
Choral Music Festival	November-January
Schools' Theatre Arts Festival	March 2014
Secondary Schools Singing Competition	January, 2014
Independence Youth Rally	February, 2014
Schools Calypso Competition	June, 2014
Schools Steel Band Competition	February, 2014
Schools Instrumental Music Festival	March, 2014
Fashion Design Festival	May, 2014
Eduval- Schools Carnival Show	NA
Cultural Explorations (Exchange Programme)	NA
Summer Arts Workshop	July-August, 2014

Table 210b :CAMDU Music Events 2013/14

Activity	Date/Month
Secondary Schools Jennes Kweyol Pageant	October, 2013
Secondary Schools Jounen Kweyol and Concerts	October, 2013
Schools Choir Competition Preliminaries	November , 2013
Primary Schools Choir Competition semi-finals	January, 2014
Secondary Schools Choir Competition semi-finals	January, 2014
School Choir Competition Finals	January, 2014
Schools Solo Singing Semi-finals (Primary)	February, 2014
Schools Solo Singing Semi-finals(Secondary)	February, 2014
Schools Steelband Festival	NA
Schools Solo Singing Championship-Finals (Primary)	March, 2014
Schools Solo Singing Championship- Finals (Secondary)	March, 2014
Schools Calypso Competition	June, 2014
School Soca Competition	NA

Table 211 :Cultural Groups at Schools 2013/14

Groups
La Rose
La Marguerite
Steel Pan
Quadrille

Table 212: Winners of Inter-School Cultural Competitions - 2013/14

Event	Winners		
	1st Place	2nd Place	3rd Place
Junior Calypso (Primary)	Gros Islet Primary	R.C. Boys Primary	Ave Maria Primary
Junior Calypso (Secondary)	Corinth Secondary	St. Mary's College	Vide Bouteille Secondary
Primary Schools Choir Competition	Ave Maria Primary	Laborie Boys' Primary	Dame Pearlette Louisy Primary
Secondary Schools Choir Competition	Vieux Fort Comprehensive - Campus B	St. Joseph's Convent	Choiseul Secondary
Primary Schools Solo Singing Competition	Anglican Infant	Labayee SDA Primary	Ave Maria Primary
Secondary Schools Solo Singing Competition	Anse Ger Secondary	Gros Islet Secondary	SDA Academy

NB: Updated data were not received from 2014/15

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 213 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2004 to 2020

Age-Group	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
0-2	7361	7398	7640	7933	8255	8560	7191	6725	6680	6569	6365	6231	6299	6351	6387	6406	6410
3	2718	2557	2452	2482	2526	2614	2309	2236	2267	2320	2403	2005	2038	2066	2090	2109	2122
4	2862	2706	2569	2485	2499	2546	2315	2281	2287	2307	2351	2249	2000	2033	2062	2089	2106
Total 3 and 4	5580	5263	5021	4967	5025	5160	4624	4517	4554	4627	4754	4254	4038	4099	4152	4198	4228
5	2999	2842	2690	2575	2524	2520	2563	2343	2308	2308	2323	2205	2249	1999	2032	2061	2086
6	3115	2968	2820	2679	2585	2536	2486	2413	2344	2309	2309	2205	2210	2253	2003	2035	2064
7	3235	3095	2947	2805	2672	2583	2530	2484	2415	2346	2310	2239	2210	2214	2257	2006	2038
8	3322	3223	3078	2924	2790	2661	2682	2551	2486	2416	2347	2299	2244	2215	2218	2260	2009
9	3389	3321	3219	3065	2913	2777	2890	2613	2553	2488	2417	2369	2304	2249	2218	2221	2262
10	3441	3381	3326	3215	3056	2905	2924	2671	2615	2555	2489	2435	2371	2306	2250	2220	2222
11	3484	3435	3390	4334	3220	3050	2733	2735	2675	2618	2558	2500	2435	2370	2305	2249	2219
Total 5 to 11	22985	22265	21470	21597	19760	19032	18808	17810	17396	17040	16753	16252	16023	15606	15283	15052	14900
12	3499	3474	3435	3397	3338	3214	2959	2812	2739	2678	2620	2560	2499	2434	2369	2304	2249
13	3516	3492	3469	3435	3403	3338	3127	2907	2816	2742	2680	2613	2559	2498	2433	2368	2304
14	3532	3512	3489	3467	3435	3401	3174	3010	2911	2818	2743	2667	2611	2558	2497	2432	2367
15	3533	3529	3504	3485	3466	3435	3374	3120	3018	2917	2823	2723	2659	2604	2551	2492	2427
16	3530	3527	3524	3503	3485	3466	3105	3211	3133	3027	2924	2784	2708	2646	2593	2541	2483
Total 12 to 16	17610	17534	17421	17287	17127	16854	15739	15060	14617	14182	13790	13347	13036	12740	12443	12137	11830
17	3521	3530	3524	3522	3503	3484	3225	3250	3223	3142	3035	2862	2769	2695	2634	2583	2533
18	3473	3524	3524	3520	3522	3503	3103	3217	3262	3233	3149	2945	2847	2756	2683	2624	2574
19	3382	3483	3515	3522	3519	3522	3113	3133	3229	3271	3240	3045	2930	2833	2744	2673	2615
20	3262	3395	3460	3513	3522	3517	2921	3026	3145	3239	3278	3142	3036	2922	2826	2737	2667
Total 17 to 20	13638	13932	14023	14077	14066	14026	12362	12626	12859	12885	12702	11994	11582	11206	10887	10617	10389
Total 3 to 20	59813	58994	57935	57928	55978	55072	51533	50013	49426	48734	47999	45847	44679	43651	42765	42004	41347
Total All Ages	161892	163307	164872	166682	168622	170293	165595	167366	169115	170745	172255	174257	175819	177301	178695	179995	181192
%	37	36	35	35	33	32	31	30	29	29	28	26	25	25	24	23	23

The data for the year 2010 are taken from the results of the 2010 population census.

Projections were made for the other years and were obtained from the Government's Central Statistics Office.

Revised Population Data for 2015 onward was obtained from the Central Statistics Office in 2016.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 214 : Projection of School Going Male Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2004 to 2020

Age-Group	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
0-2	3621	3678	3872	4089	4335	4520	3657	3398	3351	3285	3182	3152	3185	3210	3226	3235	3235

3	1341	1253	1201	1233	1275	1340	1190	1134	1136	1155	1194	1023	1038	1051	1062	1070	1076
4	1422	1335	1261	1222	1241	1288	1135	1162	1150	1149	1165	1155	1024	1039	1052	1062	1070
Total 3 and 4	2763	2588	2462	2455	2516	2628	2325	2296	2286	2304	2359	2178	2062	2090	2114	2132	2146

5	1492	1411	1325	1264	1243	1255	1281	1198	1171	1157	1154	1128	1156	1025	1040	1052	1063
6	1556	1479	1397	1319	1269	1255	1299	1237	1199	1171	1158	1125	1130	1158	1027	1041	1054
7	1621	1548	1467	1387	1313	1270	1272	1273	1238	1200	1172	1142	1128	1132	1160	1028	1042
8	1668	1620	1537	1454	1376	1308	1393	1304	1274	1238	1200	1173	1144	1130	1134	1161	1029
9	1705	1673	1615	1529	1443	1370	1434	1329	1305	1275	1239	1210	1175	1146	1132	1136	1163
10	1733	1706	1676	1614	1521	1442	1412	1350	1330	1306	1276	1248	1211	1176	1147	1132	1136
11	1750	1732	1714	1681	1613	1521	1390	1376	1353	1332	1308	1281	1247	1211	1175	1147	1132
Total 5 to 11	11525	11169	10731	10248	9778	9421	9481	9067	8870	8679	8507	8307	8191	7978	7815	7697	7619

12	1761	1752	1734	1718	1683	1613	1526	1413	1378	1354	1333	1308	1280	1247	1210	1175	1146
13	1768	1761	1749	1733	1719	1683	1555	1465	1415	1380	1355	1329	1307	1280	1246	1210	1175
14	1769	1767	1757	1748	1733	1719	1596	1525	1467	1416	1380	1348	1328	1307	1279	1246	1209
15	1755	1768	1760	1757	1748	1733	1697	1591	1529	1470	1418	1369	1344	1324	1303	1276	1243
16	1744	1753	1764	1759	1757	1747	1594	1645	1597	1533	1473	1398	1361	1337	1318	1298	1272
Total 12 to 16	8797	8801	8764	8715	8640	8495	7968	7639	7386	7153	6959	6752	6620	6495	6356	6205	6045

17	1730	1743	1752	1763	1759	1756	1690	1668	1650	1600	1536	1440	1389	1354	1330	1312	1293
18	1703	1729	1741	1750	1763	1759	1557	1649	1673	1654	1603	1490	1432	1382	1348	1325	1307
19	1660	1702	1724	1739	1749	1763	1578	1598	1653	1677	1657	1550	1481	1424	1375	1342	1320
20	1606	1659	1693	1723	1741	1747	1469	1536	1603	1657	1679	1606	1544	1476	1420	1371	1338
Total 17 to 20	6699	6833	6910	6975	7012	7025	6294	6451	6579	6588	6475	6086	5846	5636	5473	5350	5258

Total 3 - 20	29784	29391	28867	28393	27946	27569	26068	25453	25121	24724	24300	23323	22719	22199	21758	21384	21068
---------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Total All Ages	79199	79898	80718	81650	82681	83656	81923	82925	83669	84368	85025	86472	87261	88003	88693	89329	89905
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Percentage of School Going Male Population in Relation to Total Male Population in St. Lucia

%	38	37	36	35	34	33	32	31	30	29	29	27	26	25	25	24	23
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for the year 2010 are taken from the results of the 2010 population census.

Projections were made for the other years and were obtained from the Government's Central Statistics Office.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 215 : Projection of School Going Female Population by Specific Age-Groups, 2004 to 2020

Age- Group	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
0-2	3740	3720	3768	3844	3930	4040	3534	3327	3329	3284	3183	3079	3114	3142	3161	3172	3175
3	1249	1251	1274	1119	1102	1131	1119	1102	1131	1165	1209	982	1000	1015	1028	1039	1046
4	1263	1258	1258	1180	1119	1137	1180	1119	1137	1158	1186	1094	976	994	1010	1024	1035
Total 3 and 4	2512	2509	2532	2299	2221	2268	2299	2221	2268	2323	2395	2076	1976	2009	2038	2063	2081
5	1311	1281	1265	1282	1145	1137	1282	1145	1137	1151	1169	1077	1092	975	993	1009	1023
6	1360	1316	1281	1187	1176	1145	1187	1176	1145	1138	1151	1080	1079	1095	977	994	1010
7	1418	1359	1313	1258	1211	1177	1258	1211	1177	1146	1138	1097	1082	1082	1097	978	996
8	1470	1414	1353	1289	1247	1212	1289	1247	1212	1178	1147	1127	1100	1085	1084	1098	980
9	1536	1470	1407	1456	1284	1248	1456	1284	1248	1213	1178	1158	1129	1102	1087	1085	1100
10	1601	1535	1463	1512	1321	1285	1512	1321	1285	1249	1213	1188	1159	1130	1103	1088	1086
11	2653	1607	1529	1343	1359	1322	1343	1359	1322	1286	1250	1219	1187	1159	1130	1103	1087
Total 5 to 11	11349	9982	9611	9327	8743	8526	9327	8743	8526	8361	8246	7946	7828	7628	7471	7355	7282
12	1679	1655	1601	1433	1399	1361	1433	1399	1361	1324	1287	1252	1219	1187	1159	1129	1102
13	1702	1684	1655	1572	1442	1401	1572	1442	1401	1362	1325	1284	1251	1218	1187	1158	1129
14	1719	1702	1682	1578	1485	1444	1578	1485	1444	1402	1363	1319	1283	1251	1218	1186	1158
15	1728	1718	1702	1677	1529	1489	1677	1529	1489	1447	1405	1353	1315	1280	1248	1216	1184
16	1744	1728	1719	1511	1566	1536	1511	1566	1536	1494	1451	1387	1347	1309	1275	1243	1212
Total 12 to 16	8572	8487	8359	7771	7421	7231	7771	7421	7231	7029	6831	6595	6415	6245	6087	5932	5785
17	1759	1744	1728	1535	1582	1573	1535	1582	1573	1542	1499	1422	1380	1341	1304	1271	1240
18	1770	1759	1744	1546	1568	1589	1546	1568	1589	1579	1546	1455	1415	1374	1336	1300	1267
19	1783	1770	1759	1535	1535	1576	1535	1535	1576	1594	1583	1495	1449	1409	1369	1331	1296
20	1790	1781	1770	1452	1490	1542	1452	1490	1542	1582	1599	1536	1492	1446	1406	1366	1329
Total 17 to 20	7102	7054	7001	6068	6175	6280	6068	6175	6280	6297	6227	5908	5736	5570	5415	5268	5132
Total 3 to 20	29535	28032	27503	25465	24560	24305	25465	24560	24305	24010	23699	22525	21955	21452	21011	20618	20280
Total All Ages	82693	83409	84154	85032	85941	86637	83672	84441	85446	86377	87230	87786	88558	89298	90002	90666	91286
%	36	34	33	30	29	28	30	29	28	28	27	26	25	24	23	23	22

The data for the year 2010 are taken from the results of the 2010 population census.

Projections were made for the other years and were obtained from the Government's Central Statistics Office.

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 216 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Anse-La-Raye, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	396	386	376	369	358	351	351

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	138	138	137	136	131	129	126	123	120
4	140	138	141	137	136	132	129	126	122
Total 3 and 4	278	276	278	273	267	261	255	249	242

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	139	140	140	141	137	135	132	129	126
6	141	139	142	140	140	136	135	132	129
7	138	141	142	142	140	139	136	135	132
8	140	138	142	142	142	141	138	136	135
9	137	140	141	142	142	143	141	138	136
10	138	137	141	141	142	143	143	141	138
11	137	138	139	141	141	141	143	143	141
Total 5 to 11	970	973	987	989	984	978	968	954	937

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	136	137	139	139	141	142	142	143	143
13	136	136	140	139	139	141	142	142	143
14	136	136	139	140	139	138	141	142	142
15	132	135	137	139	140	139	138	141	142
16	131	132	137	137	139	139	139	138	141
Total 12 to 16	671	676	692	694	698	699	702	706	711

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	128	131	138	137	137	139	139	139	138
18	126	128	132	138	137	137	139	139	139
19	118	126	128	132	138	135	137	139	139
20	111	118	120	128	132	136	135	137	139
Total 17 to 20	483	503	518	535	544	547	550	554	555

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2402	2428	2475	2491	2493	2485	2475	2463	2445
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Anse-La-Raye

Total All Ages	5946	6011	6216	6290	6365	6402	6514	6588	6663
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	40	40	40	40	39	39	38	37	37
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistics Office

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 217 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Canaries, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	100	99	103	105	109	113	118

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	34	35	34	35	32	33	33	35	35
4	37	34	36	34	35	34	34	33	35
Total 3 and 4	71	69	70	69	67	67	67	68	70

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	38	37	36	36	35	33	34	34	33
6	42	38	39	36	35	34	33	34	34
7	40	41	38	39	36	34	35	33	34
8	42	40	40	38	39	35	33	35	33
9	43	41	43	40	38	38	35	33	35
10	42	43	43	43	41	39	38	35	33
11	42	42	42	43	42	41	39	38	35
Total 5 to 11	289	282	281	275	266	254	247	242	237

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	42	42	45	42	43	42	42	39	38
13	42	42	44	45	42	43	41	42	39
14	39	42	42	44	45	42	43	41	42
15	38	39	41	42	44	45	42	43	41
16	35	38	41	41	42	44	45	42	43
Total 12 to 16	196	203	213	214	216	216	213	207	203

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	35	35	38	41	41	42	44	45	42
18	34	35	38	38	41	41	42	44	45
19	29	34	33	38	38	41	41	42	44
20	29	29	33	33	38	38	41	41	42
Total 17 to 20	127	133	142	150	158	162	168	172	173

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	683	687	706	708	707	699	695	689	683
----------------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------

Total Population of Canaries

Total All Ages	1736	1738	1799	1815	1835	1857	1882	1910	1761
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	39	40	39	39	39	38	37	36	39
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistics Office

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 218 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Castries, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	3135	3011	2984	3031	3100	3192	3264

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	1186	1136	1176	1115	1051	1006	1006	1014	1026
4	1223	1180	1227	1168	1111	1055	1019	1015	1018
Total 3 and 4	2409	2316	2403	2283	2162	2061	2025	2029	2044

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	1249	1219	1265	1220	1162	1105	1056	1032	1020
6	1277	1246	1302	1260	1210	1155	1101	1059	1036
7	1284	1276	1325	1301	1254	1205	1149	1097	1059
8	1292	1286	1346	1328	1301	1249	1196	1141	1095
9	1297	1292	1362	1348	1331	1299	1243	1189	1139
10	1290	1296	1372	1362	1349	1333	1299	1238	1188
11	1281	1290	1372	1369	1362	1354	1336	1297	1238
Total 5 to 11	8970	8905	9344	9188	8969	8700	8380	8053	7775

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	1274	1280	1373	1372	1371	1360	1355	1339	1298
13	1273	1273	1378	1373	1372	1370	1360	1357	1339
14	1279	1272	1382	1378	1373	1370	1369	1360	1357
15	1279	1279	1380	1381	1376	1372	1370	1369	1360
16	1182	1278	1380	1380	1379	1377	1372	1370	1368
Total 12 to 16	6287	6382	6893	6884	6871	6849	6826	6795	6722

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	1269	1281	1369	1379	1379	1378	1375	1372	1369
18	1241	1268	1348	1368	1378	1377	1376	1375	1372
19	1201	1239	1321	1347	1367	1376	1376	1375	1375
20	1162	1200	1294	1321	1346	1355	1375	1376	1374
Total 17 to 20	4873	4988	5332	5415	5470	5486	5502	5498	5490

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	22539	22591	23972	23770	23472	23096	22733	22375	22031
----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

Total Population of Castries

Total All Ages	60430	60820	65562	66096	66675	67317	68011	68759	69453
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	37	37	37	36	35	34	33	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistics Office

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 219 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Choiseul, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	347	351	325	282	244	218	193

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	95	95	94	102	110	115	103	94	85
4	97	97	91	96	103	110	110	101	92
Total 3 and 4	192	192	185	198	213	225	213	195	177

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	100	99	93	93	99	104	108	104	99
6	110	102	99	95	97	102	105	107	103
7	122	111	108	99	97	99	105	106	107
8	133	121	117	106	99	99	103	107	107
9	143	132	128	115	104	100	101	105	108
10	153	142	141	128	114	103	100	103	105
11	166	153	156	141	128	113	101	100	103
Total 5 to 11	927	860	842	777	738	720	723	732	732

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	174	166	164	156	141	127	112	99	100
13	167	173	167	164	156	141	127	110	99
14	152	166	158	167	164	154	141	127	110
15	138	151	157	158	167	162	154	141	127
16	128	137	154	157	158	165	162	154	141
Total 12 to 16	759	793	800	802	786	749	696	631	577

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	114	127	145	154	157	159	165	162	154
18	107	113	136	145	154	156	159	165	162
19	97	106	122	136	145	153	156	159	165
20	89	96	108	122	136	143	153	156	159
Total 17 to 20	407	442	511	557	592	611	633	642	640

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2285	2287	2338	2334	2329	2305	2265	2200	2126
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Choiseul

Total All Ages	6026	6000	6212	6255	6284	6301	6312	6325	6335
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	38	38	38	37	37	37	36	35	34
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistics Office

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 220 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Dennery, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	586	546	547	579	615	652	687

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	272	248	248	223	199	181	185	191	201
4	289	269	266	245	221	200	188	188	193
Total 3 and 4	561	517	514	468	420	381	373	379	394

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	298	286	279	263	242	220	201	194	191
6	304	296	291	276	258	238	218	203	196
7	306	303	299	2291	274	255	235	216	203
8	306	307	302	300	290	271	251	232	215
9	301	307	304	303	301	289	269	248	231
10	294	301	305	304	305	302	288	266	248
11	285	294	301	305	305	305	303	288	261
Total 5 to 11	2094	2094	2081	4042	1975	1880	1765	1647	1545

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	278	285	300	301	305	305	307	304	288
13	275	278	296	300	301	304	306	308	304
14	274	275	295	296	299	305	304	306	308
15	274	274	288	295	296	299	301	304	306
16	271	274	282	288	294	295	298	301	304
Total 12 to 16	1372	1386	1461	1480	1495	1508	1516	1523	1510

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	266	271	277	282	288	293	295	298	301
18	259	266	270	277	282	290	292	295	298
19	248	259	264	270	277	282	290	292	295
20	238	248	257	264	270	275	282	290	292
Total 17 to 20	1011	1044	1068	1093	1117	1140	1159	1175	1186

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	5038	5041	5124	7083	5007	4909	4813	4724	4635
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Dennery

Total All Ages	12543	12599	12985	13066	13168	13289	13426	13574	13732
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	40	40	39	54	38	37	36	35	34
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistics Office

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 221 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Gros Islet, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	837	791	813	886	968	1057	1109

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	357	326	350	316	286	265	281	296	319
4	372	354	371	345	314	289	274	287	301
Total 3 and 4	729	680	721	661	600	554	555	583	620

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	384	369	388	365	339	312	291	285	292
6	389	382	399	384	360	334	310	294	289
7	391	389	406	399	380	355	329	307	294
8	386	391	407	407	398	376	349	324	305
9	380	387	409	409	409	397	372	344	322
10	371	380	405	409	410	409	396	368	344
11	359	371	399	405	409	412	411	396	368
Total 5 to 11	2660	2669	2813	2778	2705	2595	2458	2318	2214

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	351	359	394	399	405	409	413	412	396
13	356	351	397	394	399	403	409	415	412
14	366	356	399	397	394	398	403	409	415
15	376	366	404	399	397	392	398	403	409
16	385	375	405	404	399	395	392	398	403
Total 12 to 16	1834	1807	1999	1993	1994	1997	2015	2037	2035

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	388	385	406	405	403	400	395	392	398
18	381	388	402	406	494	402	400	395	392
19	367	381	396	402	406	404	401	400	395
20	351	367	387	396	401	405	403	401	400
Total 17 to 20	1487	1521	1591	1609	1704	1611	1599	1588	1585

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6710	6677	7124	7041	7003	6757	6627	6526	6454
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Gros Islet

Total All Ages	19441	19478	21209	21320	21473	21668	21904	22178	22413
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	35	34	34	33	33	31	30	29	29
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistics Office

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 222 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Laborie, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	306	305	314	331	352	372	393

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	123	114	110	106	101	99	103	106	113
4	133	123	115	112	105	100	98	102	107
Total 3 and 4	256	237	225	218	206	199	201	208	220

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	142	133	125	119	110	105	100	98	103
6	151	142	133	128	116	110	104	100	99
7	161	151	142	137	125	116	110	104	100
8	170	161	152	146	133	124	116	110	104
9	177	170	163	158	142	134	124	117	109
10	182	177	171	166	152	143	134	124	117
11	191	182	179	176	162	151	143	134	124
Total 5 to 11	1174	1116	1065	1030	940	883	831	787	756

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	193	191	186	182	171	161	151	143	134
13	193	193	190	188	179	171	160	151	143
14	189	193	192	191	186	178	171	160	151
15	184	189	192	192	190	185	178	171	160
16	181	184	193	192	192	189	185	178	171
Total 12 to 16	940	950	953	945	918	884	845	803	759

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	173	181	190	191	192	191	189	185	178
18	161	173	180	186	193	192	191	189	185
19	146	161	168	174	190	193	192	191	189
20	128	146	153	161	180	189	193	192	191
Total 17 to 20	608	661	691	712	755	765	765	757	743

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2978	2964	2934	2905	2819	2731	2642	2555	2478
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Laborie

Total All Ages	7339	7357	7465	7503	7552	7610	7676	7750	7824
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	41	40	39	39	37	36	34	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistics Office

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 223 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Micoud, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	696	650	646	673	703	735	775

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	327	298	290	263	236	216	219	219	228
4	345	324	312	287	261	238	221	221	222
Total 3 and 4	672	622	602	550	497	454	440	440	450

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	361	342	332	309	284	259	240	227	224
6	374	359	347	329	306	281	257	241	229
7	380	374	359	347	328	302	278	256	241
8	386	381	368	360	345	325	299	275	255
9	387	387	376	369	362	345	324	296	274
10	384	387	382	376	368	362	343	321	296
11	379	384	382	382	377	371	364	343	321
Total 5 to 11	2651	2614	2546	2472	2370	2245	2105	1959	1840

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	374	379	385	382	381	378	373	365	343
13	377	374	388	385	382	381	379	374	365
14	381	377	393	388	385	382	380	379	374
15	383	381	396	393	388	384	382	380	379
16	388	383	398	396	392	389	384	382	380
Total 12 to 16	1903	1894	1960	1944	1928	1914	1898	1880	1841

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	381	388	392	398	396	391	389	384	382
18	361	381	379	392	398	394	390	389	384
19	333	361	362	379	392	396	394	390	389
20	307	333	345	362	379	393	396	394	389
Total 17 to 20	1382	1463	1478	1531	1565	1574	1569	1557	1544

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6608	6593	6586	6497	6360	6187	6012	5836	5675
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Micoud

Total All Ages	15896	15950	16272	16350	16452	16572	16709	16858	17011
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	42	41	40	40	39	37	36	35	33
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistics Office

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 224 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Soufriere, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	327	314	325	354	385	400	445

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	139	134	132	120	111	104	108	113	126
4	149	145	142	130	120	112	106	109	118
Total 3 and 4	288	279	274	250	231	216	214	222	244

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	156	154	148	140	129	118	113	113	111
6	160	157	143	147	138	127	118	115	111
7	164	161	161	153	146	136	126	121	113
8	166	163	164	161	153	145	134	129	116
9	165	163	167	164	162	152	144	139	123
10	163	159	171	167	164	161	152	149	132
11	162	158	170	171	167	165	162	158	143
Total 5 to 11	1136	1115	1124	1103	1059	1004	949	924	849

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	159	157	170	170	171	169	165	162	152
13	159	157	170	170	170	170	169	167	162
14	159	157	170	170	170	170	170	169	165
15	158	156	169	170	170	170	170	169	169
16	158	157	167	169	170	170	170	170	170
Total 12 to 16	793	784	846	849	851	849	844	837	818

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	155	154	165	167	169	169	170	170	170
18	149	147	162	165	167	169	169	170	170
19	139	137	155	162	165	167	169	169	170
20	131	130	149	155	162	163	167	169	169
Total 17 to 20	574	568	631	649	663	668	675	678	679

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	2791	2746	2875	2851	2804	2737	2682	2661	2590
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Soufriere

Total All Ages	7367	7310	7765	7801	7855	7927	8013	8114	8208
-----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	38	38	37	37	36	35	33	33	32
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistics Office

Projection of Population In St. Lucia

Table 225 : Projection of School Going Total Population by Specific Age-Groups, for the Community of Vieux Fort, 2001 to 2009

Age- Group	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
0-2	na	na	899	908	965	1030	1099	1175	1225

Pre-School Age-Group, 3 and 4

3	311	301	307	302	300	304	318	335	361
4	320	310	310	308	300	299	306	317	338
Total 3 and 4	631	611	617	610	600	603	624	652	699

Primary School Age-Group, 5 to 11

5	327	319	317	313	305	299	300	308	321
6	335	326	323	320	308	303	298	300	310
7	341	335	329	327	315	306	302	297	300
8	345	341	336	334	323	313	305	301	296
9	351	345	342	341	330	322	312	304	300
10	355	351	345	345	336	331	322	311	304
11	355	354	352	351	432	337	332	322	311
Total 5 to 11	2409	2371	2344	2331	2349	2211	2171	2143	2142

Secondary School Age-Group, 12 to 16

12	356	355	357	356	345	342	337	332	322
13	356	356	361	358	352	345	342	337	332
14	356	356	362	361	357	352	345	342	337
15	353	356	368	364	361	456	352	345	342
16	355	353	370	366	362	361	356	352	345
Total 12 to 16	1776	1776	1818	1805	1777	1856	1732	1708	1678

Tertiary Education Age-Group, 17 to 20

17	345	355	365	367	368	362	361	356	352
18	328	345	351	358	370	366	362	361	356
19	303	328	330	342	365	368	366	362	361
20	276	303	309	320	351	363	368	366	362
Total 17 to 20	1252	1331	1355	1387	1454	1459	1457	1445	1431

Total School Going Population

Total 3 to 20	6068	6089	6134	6133	6180	6129	5984	5948	5950
----------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------

Total Population of Vieux Fort

Total All Ages	14580	14663	15171	15396	15648	15929	16235	16566	16893
-----------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------

School Going Population as a Percentage of Total

%	42	42	40	40	39	38	37	36	35
----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

The data for 2001 are taken from the results of the 2001 census. Whilst the data for the years 2002 to 2009 are projections based on the results of the 2001 census.

Source: Government's Central Statistics Office